

DC KinCare Alliance 1101 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 450 Washington, DC 20036 www.dckincare.org

Testimony Before the Council of the District of Columbia

Committee on the Judiciary and Public Safety

Public Hearing: B24-0416, the "Revised Criminal Code Act of 2021" December 2, 2021

> Stephanie McClellan Deputy Director, DC KinCare Alliance

Good morning, Chairperson Allen and members of the Committee on the Judiciary and Public Safety. My name is Stephanie McClellan and I am the Deputy Director of DC KinCare Alliance. I am pleased to testify today regarding the proposed legislation being considered by this Committee, B24-0416, the "Revised Criminal Code Act of 2021". DC KinCare Alliance is a member of the Fair Budget Coalition and we support budget priorities and policies that alleviate poverty in the District of Columbia.

The mission of DC KinCare Alliance is to support the legal, financial, and related service needs of relative caregivers who step up to raise children in their extended families in times of crisis when the children's parents are not able to care for them due to mental health and substance use disorders, incarceration, death, abuse and neglect, and/or deportation. DC KinCare Alliance is the only organization in DC focused solely on serving relative caregivers raising DC's at-risk children. We rely on our Relative Caregiver Community Board, comprised of 20 relatives raising 25 at-risk DC children, to identify systemic issues with policies and practices affecting DC families.

Through our work supporting relative caregivers, we come into contact with many children who were abused and/or neglected in their parental homes before they came to live with their relatives. In our experience, these children are rarely removed to foster care by the DC Child and Family Services Agency or have accompanying neglect cases filed on their behalf by the Office of the Attorney General so that they can be safely reunified with their parents or achieve permanency though adoption or permanent guardianship. Even more rarely are the abused and neglected children's perpetrators criminally charged or successfully prosecuted by the U.S. Attorney's office. As a result, many children remain at home with their abusers.

Given the current under-prosecution of perpetrators against our most vulnerable DC residents, abused and neglected children, it is imperative that reform of our criminal laws does

2

not have the unintended consequence of reducing successful prosecution of child abusers even further. There are two main areas of concern that we have regarding the proposed changes to the criminal code that may make it more difficult to hold child abusers criminally liable for their actions. First, I would draw your attention to the changes in how child cruelty is charged, particularly with regard to who can be charged with that crime. Second, we are concerned with changes to how felony murder is charged and how that will impact homicide prosecutions when children are fatally abused or neglected -- usually in secret and often by more than one perpetrator.

Under the current Cruelty to Children statute, D.C. Code § 22-1101,¹ anyone can be

charged with torturing, beating or willfully maltreating a child. This statute is replaced in the

proposed legislation by Criminal Abuse of a Minor (RCCA § 22A-2501)² and Criminal

² § 22A-2501. Criminal abuse of a minor.

(a) *First degree*. An actor commits first degree criminal abuse of a minor when the actor:

(1) Is reckless as to the fact that:

(B) Recklessly causes serious bodily injury to the complainant.

(b) Second degree. An actor commits second degree criminal abuse of a minor when the actor:

(1) Is reckless as to the fact that:

¹ § 22–1101. Definition and penalty.

⁽a) A person commits the crime of cruelty to children in the first degree if that person intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly tortures, beats, or otherwise willfully maltreats a child under 18 years of age or engages in conduct which creates a grave risk of bodily injury to a child, and thereby causes bodily injury.

⁽b) A person commits the crime of cruelty to children in the second degree if that person intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly:

⁽¹⁾ Maltreats a child or engages in conduct which causes a grave risk of bodily injury to a child; or

⁽²⁾ Exposes a child, or aids and abets in exposing a child in any highway, street, field house, outhouse or other place, with intent to abandon the child.

⁽c)(1) Any person convicted of cruelty to children in the first degree shall be fined not more than \$10,000 or be imprisoned not more than 15 years, or both.

⁽²⁾ Any person convicted of cruelty to children in the second degree shall be fined not more than the amount set forth in <u>§ 22-3571.01</u> or be imprisoned not more than 10 years, or both.

⁽A) The actor has a responsibility under civil law for the health, welfare,

or supervision of the complainant; and

⁽B) The complainant is under 18 years of age; and

⁽²⁾ Either:

⁽A) Purposely causes serious mental injury to the complainant; or

⁽A) The actor has a responsibility under civil law for the health, welfare, or supervision of the complainant; and

⁽B) The complainant is under 18 years of age; and

⁽²⁾ Causes significant bodily injury to the complainant.

⁽c) *Third degree*. An actor commits third degree criminal abuse of a minor when the actor:

⁽¹⁾ Is reckless as to the fact that:

⁽A) The actor has a responsibility under civil law for the health, welfare, or supervision of the complainant; and

Neglect of a Minor (RCCA § 22A-2502)³, which only attaches criminal liability to someone

with legal responsibility under civil law for the child. This leaves a troubling hole in the statute

(d) *Exclusion from liability*. An actor does not commit an offense under this section when, in fact, the actor's conduct is specifically permitted by a District statute or regulation.

(1) Is not a person with legal authority over the complainant; and

- (2) Reasonably believes that a person with legal authority over the complainant, acting consistent with that authority, would give effective consent to the injury or the conduct constituting the offense.
- (f) Penalties.

- (2) Second degree criminal abuse of a minor is a Class 8 felony.
- (3) Third degree criminal abuse of a minor is a Class 9 felony.

(g) Definitions. For the purposes of this section, the term "predicate offense against persons" means:

- (1) Fourth degree assault under § 22A-2202(d);
- (2) Criminal threats under § 22A-2203;
- (3) Offensive physical contact under § 22A-2204;
- (4) Criminal restraint under § 22A-2402;
- (5) Stalking under § 22A-2801; or
- (6) Electronic stalking under § 22A-2802.

³ § 22A-2502. Criminal neglect of a minor.

(a) *First degree*. An actor commits first degree criminal neglect of a minor when the actor:

(1) Is reckless as to the fact that:

(A) The actor has a responsibility under civil law for the health, welfare, or supervision of the complainant; and

(B) The complainant is under 18 years of age; and

(2) Created, or failed to mitigate or remedy, a substantial risk that the complainant would experience serious bodily injury or death.

(b) Second degree. An actor commits second degree criminal neglect of a minor when the actor:

(1) Is reckless as to the fact that:

(A) The actor has a responsibility under civil law for the health, welfare, or supervision of the complainant; and

(B) The complainant is under 18 years of age; and

(2) Created, or failed to mitigate or remedy, a substantial risk that the complainant would experience:

(A) Significant bodily injury; or

(B) Serious mental injury.

(c) Third degree. An actor commits third degree criminal neglect of a minor when the actor:

(1) Is reckless as to the fact that:

(A) The actor has a responsibility under civil law for the health, welfare, or supervision of the complainant; and

(B) The complainant is under 18 years of age; and

(2) Engages in one of the following:

(A) Knowingly leaves the complainant in any place with intent to abandon the complainant; or

(B) Recklessly:

(i) Fails to make a reasonable effort to provide food, clothing, shelter, supervision, medical services, medicine, or other items or care essential for the physical health, mental health, or safety of the complainant; or

(ii) Creates, or fails to mitigate or remedy, a substantial risk that the complainant would experience bodily injury from consumption of alcohol, or consumption or inhalation, without a valid prescription, of a controlled substance or marijuana.

(d) *Exclusions from liability*.

⁽B) The complainant is under 18 years of age; and

⁽²⁾ Either:

⁽A) Causes serious mental injury to the complainant; or

⁽B) In fact, commits a predicate offense against persons against the complainant.

⁽e) *Affirmative defense*. It is an affirmative defense to liability under subsections (b) and (c) of this section that the actor, in fact:

⁽¹⁾ First degree criminal abuse of a minor is a Class 6 felony.

that will allow many abusers to act with impunity. For example, a child abuser often may not have civil legal responsibility for a child but, as a practical matter, have physical control over the child every day. The classic example is that of a mother's boyfriend or paramour who may live with the child and act as a parent but have no legal responsibility for that child.

The recent near fatality case of two-year-old L.D. is a case in point. The Gerstein filed in the case of United States v. MENNIEFIELD, MAURICE MJD, 2021 FD1 001717, reveals a horror story of torture endured by little L.D. at the hands of her mother's boyfriend. Mr. Menniefield broke L.D.'s jaw, her ribs, and caused internal injuries to her organs. (*See* Exhibit A attached.) Then, Mr. Menniefield hid L.D. at his sister's home. MPD officers found L.D. under a bed and transported her by ambulance to Children's National Hospital. Mr. Menniefield was charged with 1st Degree Cruelty to Children on March 24, 2021 and plead guilty to lesser charges of Aggravated Assault and simple Assault on September 27, 2021. It is shocking to think that under the proposed statute Mr. Menniefield could not have been charged with 1st Degree Cruelty to Children simply because he had no legal relationship to her.

When children suffer fatal abuse, their alleged perpetrators are usually charged with felony murder rather than first degree murder. For example, Tyra Anderson is charged with felony murder and 1st degree cruelty to children in the February 2020 death of eleven-month-old Mackenzie Anderson, and Ta'Jenna Eason and her husband Antonio Turner are charged

⁽¹⁾ An actor does not commit an offense under this section for conduct that, in fact, constitutes surrendering a newborn child in accordance with § 4-1451.01 *et seq*.

⁽²⁾ An actor does not commit an offense under this section when, in fact, the actor's conduct is specifically permitted by a District statute or regulation.

⁽e) Affirmative defense. It is an affirmative defense to liability under subsections (b) and (c)(2)(B) of this section that the actor, in fact:

⁽¹⁾ Is not a person with legal authority over the complainant; and

⁽²⁾ Reasonably believes that a person with legal authority over the complainant, acting consistent with that authority, would give effective consent to the conduct constituting the offense.

⁽f) Penalties.

⁽¹⁾ First degree criminal neglect of a minor is a Class 8 felony.

⁽²⁾ Second degree criminal neglect of a minor is a Class A misdemeanor.

⁽³⁾ Third degree criminal neglect of a minor is a Class B misdemeanor.

with felony murder and 1st degree cruelty to children in the April 2020 death of two-year-old Gabriel Eason. (*See* Exhibits B, C and D attached.) The reason is that it is difficult to prove that the child's killers intended to kill them. More likely, the child was tortured for their whole young life and the killer or killers' plan was to keep them alive and beat them more, not for that particular episode of abuse to end their life. The sad fact is that if you kill a child quickly, for example, by pointing a gun at them and shooting them, it is easier to hold the murderer accountable than if you slowly torture a child to death.

Under the current Felony Murder statute, D. C. Code § 22-2101, 2104, the maximum penalty is a life sentence for First Degree Murder. Under the proposed legislation, Felony Murder (RCCA § 22A-2101(b)) with a Child Enhancement under § 22A-2101d, has a maximum penalty of 30 years for Second Degree Murder. Even more concerning are the changes to what may be charged as a predicate offense to felony murder, the intent required on the part of the perpetrator, and who can be held liable for felony murder at all.

Currently, Child Cruelty, D.C. Code § 22A-2101, which requires proof that the perpetrator **recklessly** caused bodily injury to the child, is a predicate for felony murder. Under the proposed legislation, only First Degree Criminal abuse of a Minor (RCCA § 22A-2101(b)(3)(H)), which requires that the perpetrator **knowingly** caused serious bodily injury, is a predicate for felony murder. Proof of the perpetrator's intent is notoriously difficult to prove, which is why child abuse that results in the death of a child is usually charged as felony murder, rather than first degree murder. This Committee needs to decide if it is more important to hold child abusers accountable for the torture and death of children or if it is more important to require the U.S. Attorney to prove what the child abuser was thinking while they were torturing and killing the child.

Last, but not least, is the incredibly important issue of accomplice liability. Under current D.C. Code § 22-1805, an accomplice is held liable in the same manner as the principal.

6

If a mother holds her child down while her boyfriend beats her child to death, she is as responsible as if she beat her child herself. Under the proposed legislation (RCCA § 22A-2101(g)), an accomplice cannot be held liable for felony murder. In our opinion, that change eviscerates the felony murder statute.

Almost all child abuse homicides occur out of the view of witnesses. Many abused children are abused at the hands of more than one perpetrator and it is almost impossible to determine exactly who delivered the fatal blow to the child and when. The example always proffered in law schools is that of the get away driver. Should a get away driver in a bank robbery be held liable for a homicide that he did not know would happen if it was committed during the course of bank robbery that he did know would happen? Reasonable minds may differ, but the truth is that is not how the felony murder statute is used by prosecutors in real life. In real life, accomplices are held accountable through felony murder when it is clear that multiple parties participated in the child abuse homicide but it is difficult to determine which person delivered the fatal blow.

Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. I am happy to answer any questions.

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO.:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Meniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN: 20-181563 | PDID: DC 586071 | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| Black | SYES: BRO | HAIR: Brans | Maž | COMPL: SCARS, M. Madium N/A | | ARKS, TATTOOS | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 20001 | | | | | | | 414-58 | 440 | | | |
| DEPENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: N/A | | | | | | | | E NUMBER: | | | |
| (2-year-old | -famale) | | | | | N/A | | | | | |
| larvard Str | cet, NW, # | | | n, D.C., 1 | 20001 | Date of OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE December 22, 2020 Multiple logurs | | | | | |
| | | | | ding the court | lad hullinger | 5 | | | | | |
| Violent Tenden Meetial Arts St | acias anest | 99 - D | istratic | 60 | - Alioraita | stuse dr | | 65 - Epilopay | SB - Melle | stion Required | |
| | BACE Black Black IDANT'S HO Larvard Str IDANT'S BU LAINANT'S I (2-year-old TION OF OFF Iarvard Str Ion AND MED valid CMC ex Vision Tenlie Vision Tenlie Neural Ans R | RACE DOB Black 02/06/92 MNNT'S MOME ADDRES Jarvard Street, NW, 4 NDNNT'S NAME: LaiNANT'S NAME: LaiNANT'S NAME: LaiNANT'S NAME: LaiNANT'S NAME: LaiNANT'S NAME: Arabi publicat. COMP and CAT Durinesan | LACE DOB: HOT Black 200692 over DDAT States ADDRESS Larvard Street, NW, #A, Wm MONT B WINNES ADDRESS LAINANT SNAME: (2-year-old-famale) TON GOTERESS LAINANT SNAME: (2-year-old-famale) TON GOTERESS JANNA DELECA. CASOPTIONS (5 Want Tomber) Voed and begreen Voed and begreen Street Tombers | IAGE CORE HAT WOT. Black (2006) (NY 160) DNNYSMOHADDREE: ArverStreet, VW, & A. Washington (DNNY'S MUSHESS ADDRESS: LATNAY'S NAME (2-year-03-4 manle) TON 0F OFFENSIE: TON 0F OFFENSIE: Contast subjects (2007) (NY 4, A, Washington (2017) (NY 4, A, Washingto | IAAC CONTRACT AND A CONTRACT AN | LACE DOR MOT INVES MAIR BLAC C2000/2 OF 100 Beness DAVE SIGNAT SIGNAT Beness Beness Beness DAVE SIGNAT SIGNAT Beness Benes Benes Benes | LACE DOR NOT INSE MARE COL BLAC C2000/01 NOT INSE MARE COL DAVE OPT L01 INSE MARE COL DAVE STATISTICAL MARE COL TELE MARE COL DAVE STATISTICAL MARE COL TELE MARE COL TELE MARE COL TELE MARE COL TELE MARE COL COL | IAACE ICRE HOT IVES HABLE COMPL IBACE COMPL WOT IVES HABLE COMPL IBACE COMPL WOT IVES HABLE COMPL IDACE COMPL WOT IVES HABLE COMPL IDACE COMPL MARKE HILL COMPL HILL COMPL IDACE COMPL MARKE HILL COMPL HILL HILL COMPL HILL HILL | LACE DOB HOT NOT FIRE HARE COMPT SEGRED DAVE 200000 100 < | LACE DOB HOT NOT FIRE HALE COMPL SCARE MARKS MARK SCARE MARKS MARK MARKS MARKS <t< td=""></t<> | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED:

POLICE REPORT

On December 23, 2020, et approximetely 11/35AM, your Affant, a Metropolita Police Department Devective, was assigned a physical abuse allegation to investigative. Your Affant, a Metropolita Police Department Devective, the Child and Facally Services Agency (CFSA) responded to 517 Harved Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C. to make constav time family the family. Two we illigations of physical abuse table bare called into the CFSA totine.

The first allegation was called in at 11:182M on December 22, 2020. Reporting Pary Oos (PR-1) stude that the Compliants' moment beachs net sick (s) children on a regulation bais. RP-1 advach that the Compliants' momentalse beas Support. Maurice Menifoldi. RR-1 stated that one of the children called her and informat for ther support. Maurice Menifoldi RR-1 states C-1 is nother and when site on a way from him, she was hit by a crt. RP-1 advach that this child stated beither was seared bearus Support Maurice Menifoldi and late bearan the Compliants. RP-1 advached beither was seared bearus Support Maurice Menifoldi and late bearan the Compliants. RP-1 advached the ther as a undersown bearing. Support Maurice Menifoldi the Russel Maurice Menifoldi machen: R2-1 advaced that the whareabouts of the Compliantent are unknown and the child is not Suppert Maurice Menifold's utility.

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurics Meniefield

Charge With First Degree Ornelty to Children

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

EPIANUS SIGNATURE: 02-1563

SUBSCRIED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 21/1 DAY OF LEW SUPERIOR COLLET OF THE DISTORT OF COLLEGEN SUPERIOR COLLET OF THE DISTORT OF COLLEGEN

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S I | | NICKNAM | ALIASES. N/A | | S. | CCN: 20-181568 | PDID. DC 586071 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|--|
| Meniefield, N | laurice | | | Mo | | | | | | | |
| SEX: RACE: M Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | | COMPL: SCARS, M Medium N/A | | IARKS, TATTOOS | | |
| DEFENDANT'S | | | hingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | | PHONE 474-584 | NUMBER: | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S I N/A | ORESS: | _ | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: N/A | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT L.D. (2-year-o | | | | | | TELE N/A | | NUMBER: | | | |
| LOCATION OF C 517 Harvard S | | A, Was | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: December 22, 2020 Multiple hours | | | | | |
| CAUTION AND M Select a valid CMC _00 = Arned and I _05 = Violent Tex _10 = Martial Ari _30 = Secually Vi | EDICAL CONDI code below for wi tangerous dencies s Expert | TIONS (C anted person 85 = He 90 = D | MC) myben w mybiliae iabetic | sing the cauti 55 - | ion indicator Alcoholic = Allergies | | | l = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ris | | ation Required | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED:

The second allegation was called in at 840AM on December 23, 2020. Reporting Party Two (RP-2 stated on December 22, 2020, the Compliance 3 moder "west on 0" and best the Compliance for unaixing in the bet RP. 2 stated shelps did not observe the abuse, but stated that an unknown person had seen the Compliancet and here a second state of the s

INVESTIGATION

A Social Worker responded to 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C. and made contact with the Complianan's mother and four (4) children, ages 5to 12. The Social Worker did not receive any immediate disclosures from the children and the Complianan's mother stated her eldest adaptiver was with the fither and her younget daughter: the Complianization found state and eldest adaptive the Street fither and the AFEANCE State Complianization and the state and the state and the AFEANCE State Complianization and the AFEANCE State Complianization and the AFEANCE State Complianization and AFEANCE AFEANC

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

SUBSCRIB AND SW EN REFORE ME THIS DAY OF RK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-20-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DEFENDANT'S NAME: Meniefield, Maurice | | | | | NICKNAME: Mo | | | ALIASES. N/A | | PDID: DC 586071 |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|---|--|----------------------------------|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0'' | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS Medium N/A | | | |
| | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 20001 | | | | | | | | E NUMBER: 840 | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S B | USINESS ADI | DRESS: | | | | TELEP N/A | HON | E NUMBER: | | |
| | LAINANT'S | NAME: d-female) | | | | | N/A | | IE NUMBER: | | |
| | TION OF OF Iarvard S | FENSE: treet, NW, i | ¥A, Wa | shington | n, D.C., : | 20001 | | | r 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hor | |
| CAUTI Select a | ON AND ME valid CMC o | DICAL COND ade below for w | THONS (C sated pers | MC) on when u | sing the caut | ion indicator | | | | | |
| 05= | Armed and D Violent Tend Martial Arts Secually Viol | encles | 90 = D | mophiliac iabetic eart Cond | | - Alcoholic Allergies Known to | abuse dra | _ | 01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ri | 70 = Suicida 80 = Medic sk15 = Esplo | ation Regained sive Expertise |
| CIVE | | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H | 1PPFNFI | ł. | | | | | | |

mother refused to provide any identifying information as to where the Complainant was and would not provide names of either father.

Your Affiant and a MPD Official, both Detectives from MPD's Youth and Family Services Division / Physical and Sexual Abuse Branch (YFSDIPSAB) responded to 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C. to assist in the investigation.

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMPLAINANT'S MOTHER

Your Affanci interviewed the Compliantant's mother, who fluctuated from crying and furstrated to inter. The Compliants''s mother fertised to provide identifying information as to where the Compliantant was to located. The Compliants''s mother denied knowing Suepect Maurice Menieffeld. Your Affanc advised the Compliantant's mother that there is reason to believe the Compliantant as injuried and if the would provide the requested information, a check could be made but until that, MPD and CFSA were goings to be involved. The Compliants''s mother stated that her eldest daughter was not likely at her father's current significant other's readence and the does not known one will provide the information to MPD.

T'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: <u>Maurice Meniefield</u> Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

SUBSCRIBE AND SWORN REFORE ME THI DAY OF CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Meniefield, Maurice | | | | | MO MO | 4E: | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN. 20-181568 | PDID. DC 586071 | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brewtt | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, MA | ARKS, TATTOOS | | |
| | | ME ADDRE | | shington | n, D.C., 2 | 1000 | (620) 474-51 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S BL | SINESS ADI | ORESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. (| AINANT'S 2-year-ol | d-female) | | | | | N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | | reet, NW, i | | | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF C | offense: er 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hor | | |
| CAUTI Select a | ON AND MEI valid CMC of | DICAL CONDI ide below for w | ITIONS (C rarted pers | MC) on when a | sing the caut | ion indicator | | | | | |
| - 05 - | reced and Da Violeux Tende Martial Arts I Sexually Viol | ncies Expert | \$5 = H \$0 = D \$0 = H | inhetic | | Alcobolic = Allergies = Katown to : | | 01 = Other _65 = Epilepsy _25 = Escape Ris | 70 = Suicida 60 = Medic ik15 = Explo | l :ation Required sive Expertise | |
| GIVE / | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H | APPENED | 0: | | | | | | |

Your Affiant provided a name for this father and the Complainant's mother confirmed the name. The Complainant's mother advised that her youngest daughter, the Complainant, was with a different father and had been for a few days. The Complainant's mother stated the Complainant was fine and she saw a photograph of her recently and FaceTimed with her. The Complainant's mother showed your Affiant a photograph of the Complainant with colorful beads in her hair. Again, the Complainant's mother refused to provide identifying information and stated the Complainant was in Virginia and then changed it to Maryland and then back to Virginia, Your Affiant provided a name for the father of the Complainant to which the Complainant's mother appeared shocked and asked something similar to, "How do you know his name?" The Complainant's mother confirmed that this person was the Complainant's father, but stated she would not provide any further information.

The Complainant's mother advised she was trying to run across the street on December 22^{sd}, 2020 and she was struck by a car and she thought she had a concussion so she walked to Howard Hospital to be evaluated. The Complainant's mother advised that she learned there was commotion at her house so she pulled her IV out and left with all the "sticky" items on her and returned home.

TO: WARRANT CLER K Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

NT'S SIGNATURE

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield

SUBSCRIBES AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 12-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Meniefield, Maurice | | | | NICKNA) Mo | AE: | AL N/ | ASES: | CCN: 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS Medium N/A | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 20001 | | | | | | | | ONE NUMBER 4-5840 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S B | JSINESS ADI | ORESS: | | | | TELEPI N/A | ONE NUMBER | | | | |
| | LAINANT'S | | | | | | | ONE NUMBER | | | | |
| | | d-female) | | | | | N/A | | | | | |
| | TON OF OF | | | | | | | FOFFENSE: | TIME OF OFFE | | | |
| 517 H | larvard St | reet, NW, I | ¥A, Was | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | December 22, 2020 Multiple hours | | | | | |
| Select a | | encies Espert | 85 - He 90 - D | mophiliae mophiliae | | Alcoholic - Allergies | | 01 = Other 65 = Epikeps 25 = Escape | 70 = Suicida 50 = Medic Risk15 = Explo | azion Required sive Expertise | | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED:

The Complainant's mother advised that her sikilings, two brothers and a sister, often "mest" with her and she thinks one of them called in the report because they canne over last night. December 22⁴⁴, 2020, for fight her because they do not like the man the is during. The Complainant's mother advised that one of her brothers was arrested for assault (CONS: 20-181258). The Complainant's mother advised that one of her brothers was applicable and the matching of the complainant's mother advised that one of her brothers was applicable assault and the matching of the complainant's mother advised that the siblings came to her house and physically assaulted her and then ticked in her rear door.

The Complainant's mother stated MPD Officers also came and checked on her children and they were fine (CCNs: 20-181286).

The Complainant's mother was advised that if she did not provide any identifying information as to where the Complainant was, her remaining four (4) children were going to be removed from her home by CFSA. The Complainant's mother did not provide any further information. The Social Worker noted there were multiple presents under the Christmas tree from "Mo."

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: <u>Maurice Meniefield</u> Charge With: <u>First Degree Cruelty to Children</u>

SSIGNATURE

SUBSCRIPTO AND SWORN REFORE ME TH DAVO

JUDGED OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DEFENDANT'S NAME: Meniefield, Maurice | | | | NICKNAM Mo | dE: | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN: 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|--------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS Medium N/A | | | 8 | |
| | | DME ADDRES | | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | TELEPHO (620) 474-5 | RE NUMBER: 840 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S BI | SINESS ADD | WRESS: | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: N/A | | | | |
| L.D. 1 | | d-female) | | | | | N/A | NE NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | | reet, NW, # | | | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF C | offense: er 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hos | | |
| Select a | | Expert | 85 = He 90 = D | on when a | - 55 - 60 | ion indicator Alcoholic = Allergies = Known to | - | 01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ri | | l ration Required sive Expertise | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED:

INTERVIEWS WITH SIBLINGS

Your Affiaria initially held hefe sfarty checks with the four (4) children on scene. The 12 year old male child, Witness One (W-1), initially made no disclosure of abuse regarding himself or the Compliant. W-1 asked Det, Your Affiant 16 she would wells around the block with him and talk. As your Affiant and W-1 walked down the street, W-1 advised that there was a fight at his house last night and his uncle was arrested. W-1 stated he knows of "Mo" but does not know him. W-1 stated "Mo" has a temper. Your Affiant task W-1 how he knows about "Mo's temper" if he does not know him. W-1 stated he has seen him get upset and do stuff, but then stated he "moven his then."

An older man walked up to your Affiant and W-1 and interrupted the interview. This man, W-5, had been seen in the home earlier and was identified as at "affaher-in-daw," but vibuot any sidentifying information as to which family member he was related. W-3 was asked about the Complainant to which he denied Knowing, anything about the wherehousto er condition. W- yeas asked about the man named "Matarice of Mo," to which he also denied Knowing, W-5 was later identified by W-1 as Suspect Maurice Meniefeld's father. This was also denied knowing, W-5 was later identified by W-1 as Suspect Maurice Meniefeld's father. This was also confirmed through previous reports with CFSA.

| | AFFLANT'S SIGNATURE: |
|---|---|
| TO: WARRANT CLER K | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | 21 |
| Maurice Meniefield | SUBSCRIPED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children | DAY OF Decenter 2020 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEFUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |
| Form CB(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-10-06 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Meniefield, Maurice | | | | | MO MO | ME: | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN: 20-181563 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|--|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0' | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, MJ N/A | SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS N/A | | |
| | | me ADDRE | | shingto | n. D.C., 2 | 20001 | TELEPHON (620) 474-58 | E NUMBER: 40 | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | IDANT'S B | JSINESS ADD | ORESS: | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: N/A | | | | |
| L.D. | TION OF OF | d-female) | #A, Wa | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | N/A DATE OF 0 | FFENSE: 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hor | | |
| Select a | | encies Expert | anted pers 85 = He 90 = D | nn when u mophiliae iabetic | - 55 - | - Alcoholic - Allergies | - | 01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Rie | 70 - Suicida 80 = Medic ik15 = Explo | ation Required | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED:

The 9 year old female (W-2) and the 8 year old female (W-3) also made no disclosures regarding abuse. The 5 year old female (W-4) stated that the Compliantan's face was "bloody" and touxhed both of ber checks with her hands, hobbing up and dawn. W-4 stated "Mo" hur the Compliantenia and that she does not like him. W-4 advised that "Mo" is a "DocDoo Head." Due to commotion in the residence, Det, Your Affiant stopped interviewing the children and then followed up with W-1 and M-4.

Your Affiant conducted a second interview with W-4 in the kitchen. The Complainant's mother would not let your Affiant agek with W-4 unless W-1 stood in the entrance of the kitchen W-4 advised that the Complainant had blood on her lips and "Mo" hit her. W-4 advised that the Complainant was with "Mo" Af your Affiant was speaking with W-4. W-1 came by the ocen and overheard part of the conversalion. W-1 told W-4 to keep taiking and tell your Affiant "veryching," At this point, your Affiant asked W-1 if he would be willing to talk again and a general to fit he could be it while preventing bods on hit moment when we have the Ming.

Your Affiant conducted a second interview with W-1. W-1 advised that yesterday his mother was at the dentist with W-3 and he heard Suspect Maurice Meniefield hitting and kicking the Complainant in his mother's bedroom. W-1 advised that the Complainant was bedroing from the face and appeared injured. W-1 stated that

FIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: <u>Maurice Meniefield</u> Charge With: <u>First Degree Cruelty to Children</u>

SUBSCR AND SWORE BEFORE ME THIS TIPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT DEPENDANT'S NAME

USW NO .:

| | Meniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | M.C.: | N/A | 4251 | 20-181568 | DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0' | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M/ N/A | IS. MARKS, TATTOOS | | |
| 517 H | larvard St | ome addre | #A, Wa | shington | 1, D.C., 2 | 20001 | TELEPHON (620) 474-5 | IE NUMBER: 840 | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | VDANT'S BI | USINESS ADI | ORESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. | | d-female) | | | | | N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | TION OF OF Iarvard St | reet, NW, a | ¥A, Wa | shington | , D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF O | OFFENSE: er 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hor | | |
| CAUTI Select a | Valid CMC o | DICAL COND ode below for w | TIONS (C anted pers | MC) on when us | ing the caut | ion Indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = 10 = | irmed and Da Violent Tead Martial Arts Sexually Viol | Expert | 85 - He 90 - D 50 - H | rsophiliaz iabetiz eart Condi | 60 20 | Alcobalic = Allergies = Knewn to s | buse drugs | 01 – Other _65 – Epliepsy _25 – Escape Ris | 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medic k15 = Explo | ation Regained | |
| GIVE / | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H. | APPENED | | | | | | | |

ANCEN ANT

Suspect Maurice Meniefield started to abuse his mother as soon as she got home and showed your Affiant a folding metal shopping cart (for laundry or groceries) in the backyard and advised that Suspect Maurice Meniefield threw the cart at his mother's head, striking her. W-1 then stated Suspect Maurice Meniefield struck his mother in the head with a metal sauce pan. W-1 stated Suspect Maurice Meniefield locked his mother in the backyard and then came inside the house and punched the Complainant in the abdomen and told all the children to get their coats because they were going to Howard Hospital to see their mother. W-1 stated that his mother had been hit by a car. W-1 advised that "Mo" had taken the Complainant, but did not know where. W-1 advised that "Mo" has choked his mother before and threatened to "kill her" both on December 22rd, 2020 and on previous occasions. Due to the lack of privacy and for W-1's safety, the interview was stopped.

Your Affiant requested 3rd District Patrol units to respond 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C. to assist with a CFSA removal of four (4) children. Patrol units responded, as well as, an additional CFSA Social Worker. All four (4) children were taken into CFSA's custody.

| | OMPLAINANT at Suspect Maurice Meniefield was possibly at 1215 49th Street. |
|---|---|
| TO: WARRANT CLER K | AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: |
| PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR: | |
| Maurice Meniefield | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS ZY |
| Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children | DAY OF Secut 2020 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDG) DEPOTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 |
| | |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Meniefield, Maurice | | | | | MOKNAME: Mo | | | N/A | | 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | | | |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: SCARS, M Medium N/A | | | IARKS, TATTOOS | | | | |
| 517 H | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 20001 STENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5840 | | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | IDANT'S B | USINESS ADD | ORESS: | | | | TE | | E NUMBER: | | | | | |
| L.D. (| | d-female) | | | | | TE N | | E NUMBER: | | | | | |
| 517 H | ION OF OF | treet, NW, # | A, Was | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | 0001 | | TE OF O | FFENSE: 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hou | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC e | DICAL CONDI ode below for w | inted perse | an when u | | | | | | | | | | |
| | rmed and De Violent Tend Martial Arts Sexually Viol | encies | | abetic | 55 - 60 20- | Alceholic = Allergies = Known to | abuse | _ | 1 - Other 65 - Epilepsy 15 - Escape Ris | | ation Required ive Expertise | | | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED

NE, Washington, D.C. Detectives responded to the location and made contact with W-6. As MPD Detectives arrived on scene, 6th District Officers also arrived on scene and advised they received a "Check on the Welfare" call for the same kostion (CCNs, 20:181546). Apartamet "glob hand Menifeldh witten on the door. We davised that Saspect Maurice Menifeldd 5 sister, Defendant Quanice Menifeldd, was not home and she was at a doctor's appointment. We atted there were children in the residence, but they were not Defendant Quanice Menifeldd's children and he would not allow thmi to open the door until she came home. W-6 stated Suspect Maurice Menifeld ald gone to the store.

Your Affiant met all parties at 1215 49⁸ Street, NE, Washington, D.C. and shortly after arriving, Defendant Quanice Menifedhe anived at her residence. Defendant Quanice Menifedhe as avised of the circumstances and first refused to open the door and started walking down the street, crying. Defendant Quanice Menifelid then agreed to let MPO enter her horem using her key, MPO made extrance to apartment 8/24 with the consent of Defendant Quanice Menifelid. The living coom, lixichm, and bathroom had no lights on and no one was in any of those rooms. Your Affiant and a Letterice Official checked the first bedroom, which appared to be child's room, and it was empty. Your Affiant and a Detective Official entered the last bedroom and observed two male difficient sitting at a small hable bu is down While stating commands for anyone exis to commo out and make

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

SUBSCRE AND SWORN DEFODE ME DAYO SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Meni | deniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | ME: | N/A | | CCN: 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0' | WGT: 160 | EVES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: SCARS, M/ Motium N'A | | ARKS, TATTOOS | | |
| 517 H | larvard St | OME ADDRE | A. Was | hington | D.C., 2 | 20001 | TELEPHOR (620) 474-5 | IE NUMBER: 840 | | | |
| NA | | USINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. (| | d-female) | | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | TON OF OF | reet, NW, # | A, Was | hington. | D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF C | T 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE | | |
| CAUTH Select a | IN AND ME Taild CMC o | DICAL CONDI ods balans for m | TIONS (CI | MC) in when usin | in the cause | ion Indicator | | | | | |
| _05 = 1 | rmed and Da Violent Teach Martial Arts Jecu ally: Visi | encles Export | | about | 60 | - Alcoholic - Allergies - Known to c | | 01 - Other 65 = Eplicpsy 25 - Escape Ris | 70 - Sorieidal 80 - Medic k 19 - Expise | ation Required | |
| IN'S A | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WRAT II | PRENED | | | | | | | |

themselves known, a young male child appeared from under the bed and then the Complainant popped her head out from under the bed.

Your Affairs helped pull the Complianant out from under the bed. The Complianant had server evolving to here entire free (fromes, deteck, injs, and threat) and a COVDIP brank initially overing her mouch 'was bloody and removed the mark and it had harge spot of frash blood inside. The Complianant's entire mouth was bloody and blood was coming out of her most, failing on the bland her clocking. There were shorely and blood fra-Complianant's checks. The Complianant had forest in her eyes and its mouth ones bloody and sounds. Der. Your Affaint did a quick body sear of the Complianant and Yourk were horizing, and here the availing on the Complianant had tears in her eyes and streaming down her face, but did not make any availing on the Complianant schest and storeach res. Your Affaint requested for an ambulance to be called to the sound. Der. Your & Engine 27 and Anhunknee 30 eresponde to the scene.

ARREST OF QUANICE MENIEFIELD

Your Affiant advised a Detective Official that Defendant Quanice Meniefield was being arrested for having a severally injured child in her house for approximately 24-hours. A MPD Detective Official placed Defendant

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

SUBSCRIB AND SWOP BEDAR DAYO RK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF TH DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | | | | | | MCKNAME: Mo | | ALIASES: N/A | | PDID: DC 586071 |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| SEX: M | Black | 02/06/92 | 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brean | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M/ | ARKS, TATTOOS | ŝ |
| 517 H | larvard Si | OME ADORES | A, Wa | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | 10001 | TELEPHON (620) 474-58 | E NUMBER: | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S B | USINESS ADD | ORESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | |
| L.D. (| | Id-female) | | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | |
| 517 H | non of of larvard Si | ircet, NW, # | KA, Wa | hingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF 0 Decembe | FENSE: r 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple how | |
| | | DICAL CONDI ade haiere for m | | | sing the cauti | ion Indicator | | | | |
| | raard and Da Vielent Tead Martial Arts Scoustly Vial | Expert | 90 = Di 90 = Di 50 = H | inbetic | | - Alesiasis: = Altergias = Known to | | 01 - Other 65 - Epilepty 25 - Evenpe Bis | 70 - Suicidal 80 - Modic k15 - Explor | ntion Required sive Expertise |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Quanize Meniefield under arrest and 6th District Officers transported her to the 6th District station for processing. Defendant Quarice Meniefield responded to United Medical Center for evaluation due to prognancy concerns and then returned to the 6th District.

MEDICAL CONDITION OF COMPLAINANT

Your Affairst carried the Complainant out of the residence and it appeared the Complainant in the anhulance to Children's National Hospital Main Campus. During the ride, the Complainant in the ambulance to Children's National Hospital Main Campus. During the ride, the Complainant was able to assure questions by nodding 'yes'' or "no." The Complainant was repeatedly touching her fines and stonach. Your Affant asked her if each part Auxi, to which the Complainant noded, "Yes." The Complainant thouched her stomage. The Your Affant asked ther if abs was hungry and the Complainant noded was "yes." Your Affant asked the Complainant if the datent anything today and das shock her herd, "herd."

The Complainant was admitted to Children's Hospital and considered an immediate trauma case. Multiple tests and scans were conducted. The Complainant's jaw was broken on both the left and right side of her face and it was advised that she required gargery on her face within the next day. The Complainant had in the factures to both

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: Pirst Degree Cruelty to Children

SUBSCRIPTO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 7

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Form CD(17)-cogo

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Meni | Meniefield, Maurice SEX: RACE: DOB: HGT: WG | | | | | dE: | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN: 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | Black | 02/06/92 | 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M N/A | ARKS, TATTOOS | | |
| 517 H | larvard St | OME ADDRES | A, Was | shingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5840 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | IDANT'S B | USINESS ADE | WRESS: | | | | TELEPHO? N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. | | d-female) | | | | _ | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | ION OF OF | reet, NW, # | A, Was | hingto | n, D.C., 2 | 0001 | DATE OF C | FFENSE: r 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hou | | |
| CAUTI Select a | valid CMC e | DICAL CONDE | TIONS (Clutted perso | MC) in when u | ing the cauti | on indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = | rmed and Da Violent Tendi Martial Arts Sexually Viol | Expert | \$5 = He 90 = Di \$1 = Hi | abetic | 55 - 60 ilon20 | Alcoholie - Allergies - Known to a | _ | 01 – Other _65 – Eplicpsy _25 – Escape Ric | 70 = Solcidal 80 = Medic. .ik15 = Explos | ation Required | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT BU | PPENED | | | | | | | |

ribs (ab 7, 8, 9 on her (ff side and rb, 8, 9 on her right side). The Complainant haf multiple contastors to her right lides, which the dotox indicated meant there was internal bedraing water has be fudey and see alling. The Complainant had a liver injury as well and the results were pending as to if she had a facention to ber liver and internal bedraing institution of the Complainant was missing any terch because the doctors were unable to manipulate her mouth and javin in a way to check before surgery. The Complainant was pain in a neck and head heare and it was stated als would be in the hospital for the remainder of the weed).

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS WITH SIBLINGS

As your Affant was at the hooptal with the Complianant, CFSA arrived with the four (4) siblings for child abuse evaluations. Your Affant responded to the lobby and advised the children that their sister was located, hart, but "Otay," and that they were going to be evaluated in a room end her and he able to see the Compliant. We land W 4 started to cry. W-1 asked your Affant if the Complianant was Found at Defendant Quarkies Mannie Meinfeld's house and then another unknown location. Your Affant atsked W-1 why ha saked about thus locations and shehe advised that this is where Suspect Maurice Meniefield goes to "hide." W-1 asked your Affant if he could table because he was ready to till die whole truth?

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield Charge With: First Degree Crucity to Children

REFORE ME THIS CIIDC ERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

S SIGNATURE.

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | Aeniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | | N/A | | 20-181568 | DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| SEX: M | Black | 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M N/A | ARKS, TATTOOS | 3 | |
| 517 H | EFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 17 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 2000 EFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5840 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S B | USINESS ADD | ORESS | | | | TELEPHO N/A | ONE NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. (| | d-female) | | | | | TELEPHO N/A | INE NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | | reet, NW, I | | | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | | OFFENSE: er 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hor | | |
| CAUTI Select n | ON AND ME valid CMC o | DICAL CONDI rde below for w | TIONS (C inted perso | olC) or when us | ing the caut | ion indicator. | | | | | |
| | rmed and Da Violent Tendi Martial Arts Sexually Viol | encles Expert | 90 = Di | nophilise abetic art Condi | 64 | Alcoholic = Allergies = Known to s | | _01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Re | 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medic ik15 = Explor | ation Required tive Expertise | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED

Your Affaut and a Detective Official conducted an interview with W-1 in a private room. W-1 statch his mobiler had told him to not led about the abuse because Stapeet Manice Menifedia (a) or parole. W-1 alvise the was worried about his mother being alone in the house because Stapeet Manice Manifedia (a) and the tor of kill her. W-1 state of Detective Manifedia became upset and he hand what sounded like the complianant virtuated on the hed and Stapeet Manifes Manifedia became upset and he hand what sounded like the wall in his mother's storm. W-1 advective heroit har with a sound the store of the store of the wall in the sounder's storem. Compliantin crying, W-1 abvise the alio head a whipping sound and her saw that Stapeet Manifes Manifes the sincled her of the with sounded that the whipping sound and her saw that Stapeet Manifes Manifest Manife

W-1 advised the abuse momentarily coased and the Complainant walked out of the bedroom, bleeding from here free. W-1 advised supper Maurice Medicaled has him gate a balax waheloch that was now somewhere in the house soaked in blood and put it in the child's mouth to stop the bleeding. W-1 advised that be did do this: W-1 stated his mother arrived home with W-3 adved spate this. W-1 stated Supper Maurice Menticefuel "got in" is mother's face by the front door and started to verbally abuse ber. Suspect Maurice Menticefuel continued to the state of the started to verbally abuse ber. Suspect Maurice Menticefuel accounted is a started balax with the state questioned why here any and a the r. Suspect

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 2 DAY OF 2020 (JUDGED SPUT CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DESTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Meni | eniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | AL: | N/A | | 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/05/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M N/A | ARKS, TATTOOS | 3 |
| 517 H | arvard St | OME ADDRES | A, Was | shington | 1, D.C., 2 | 10001 | TELEPHON (620) 474-58 | E NUMBER: 40 | | |
| N/A | _ | USINESS ADD | RESS | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | |
| .D. (| | d-female) | | | | | N/A | E NUMBER: | | |
| 517 H | ION OF OF arvard St | rect, NW, # | A, Was | hington | 1, D.C., 2 | 0001 | DATE OF O Decembe | FFENSE: r 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hou | |
| 09 - A 09 - A 05 - 1 10 - 1 | ON AND ME ralid CMC e rmed and Da fisient Tendo fartial Arts iesually Viol | nocles Expert | 85 = He 96 = Di | in when us | | en indicator. Alcoholic - Allergios - Known to a | _ | 01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ri | 79 = Suleidal 80 = Medica | ation Required |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED.

DECEMPANTIC MANUE

Maurice Meniefield and the Complainant's mother continued to argue and they ended up in the backyard. W-1 witnessed Suspect Maurice Meniefield pick up a metal folding grocery/laundry cart and throw it at the Complainant's mother, striking her in the head. W-1 advised he actually threw two carts at her and the hit her in the head with a sauce pan. W-1 stated Suspect Maurice Meniefield then locked the Complainant's mother outside the house, walked into the house, punched the Complainant really hard in the stomach/chest, and told them all to get their coats because "their mother was doing stupid shit" and they had to go to the hospital. W-1 described the Complainant's whole body tensing up and stated she looked stiff and like she could not breathe. W-1 asked your Affiant if the Complainant was able to breathe when they were still in the lobby and then explained it was because of this punch.

W-1 advised that as they all walked to Howard University Hospital, Suspect Maurice Meniefield was holding the Complainant and would hold her in the air and yell at her and then he would hear slapping sounds. W-1 advised that once they got by the entrance of the hospital, Suspect Maurice Meniefield kept going with the Complainant and left them at the hospital. W-1 advised the hospital's security notified his/her mother and the Complainant's mother left the hospital with an IV in her arm and sticky things on her. W-1 stated as they walked back to the house, he told the Complainant's mother that Suspect Maurice Meniefield took the Complainant and she was

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

SUBSCE (JUDGE) RK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-20-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT DEPENDANCE MANE

USW NO .:

| | Meniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | | N/A | | 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL. Medium | SCARS, M | ARKS, TATTOOS | | |
| 517 H | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 17 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 2000 DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5840 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | IDANT'S B | USINESS ADI | NRESS: | | | | TELEPHO N/A | ONE NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. | | d-female) | | | | | TELEPHO N/A | ONE NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | ION OF OF | rect, NW, | A, Was | hington | , D.C., 2 | 20001 | | OFFENSE: per 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hou | | |
| CAUTE Select a | on and ME valid CMC o | DICAL CONDI ofe below for w | TIONS (Clauted perso | MC) in when as | ing the cauti | ion indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 - 10 - | rmed and Da Violent Tend Martial Arts Sexually Viol | encies Expert | | abetic | 60. | Alcoholie - Allergies - Known to s | ibuse drags | 01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ri | 70 ~ Suicidal 80 = Medic sk 15 = Explor | ation Required | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHATH | PPENED | | | | | | | |

really hurt. W-I advised that the Complainant's mother called Defendant Quanice Meniefield crying and asked if she knew what had happened and where the Complainant was. W-1 advised they were told the Complainant was with Suspect Maurice Meniefield, but in Virginia. W-I stated that Suspect Maurice Meniefield came back over to 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C. later that evening and engaged in a physical fight with his uncles. W-I stated that Suspect Maurice Meniefield hid upstairs and then snuck out the back door when Police were on scene or before they got there. W-I advised that one of his uncles went to jail.

W-1 stated Suspect Maurice Meniefield caused the injury to his hand by hitting his hand with a microphone. W-1 had open cuts on multiple knuckles. W-1 disclosed that Suspect Maurice Meniefield hits him all the time and has left bruises on him and a large knot on the back of his head before. W-1 stated Suspect Maurice Meniefield has hit and kicked all his siblings before and chokes his mother often. W-1 advised that one time a chair was broken over his head by Suspect Maurice Meniefield. W-1 stated the abuse often occurs as Suspect Maurice Meniefield is just walking by one of the children and randomly decides to hit, punch, or kick them.

CUSTODIAL INTERVIEW WITH DEFENDANT QUANICE MENIEFIELD

On December 24, 2020, a MPD Detective and Detective Official conducted a custodial video recorded interview

FIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

LERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Meni | Meniefield, Maurice | | | | | ME: | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN: 20-181558 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/05/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M. N/A | ARKS, TATTOOS | 3 | |
| 517 F | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 17 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 2000 DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5840 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | DANT'S B | USINESS ADI | RESS | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. | | ld-female) | | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | TION OF OI larvard S | treet, NW, | A, Wa | hingto | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF O Decembe | FFENSE: 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE | | |
| CAUTI Select a | on AND ME valid CMC o | DICAL CONDI ode belaw for w | TIONS (C anted pers | MC) in when u | ing the cauti | ien indicator | | | | | |
| 05 = 10 = | irmed and D; Violent Teod Martial Arts Secually Viol | encies Expert | 85 - He 90 - D 50 - H | abetic | - 50 | Alcoholic - Aliergies - Known to r | | H = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ri | 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medic ik15 = Esplor | ation Regaired | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H | PPENED | | | | | | | |

of Defendant Quanice Meniefield. Defendant Quanice Meniefield waived her rights and participated in an interview.

During the interview, Defindant Quariac Measifelid initially reported she wasn't home when the Complainant was dropped off at her residence and that she hadn't seen the Complainant's injuries. Defendant Quasice Menifelid reported she was it the doctor's office for an appointent. Defendant Quasice Menifelied recented that statement and reported her brother, who she identified as "Maurice," "Mo," brought the Complainant to her residence the previous day.

Defondant Quantice Mentifield reported Suspect Maurice Mentifields earn her a photograph of the Complainant, via message, on her phone. Defondant Quantice Mentifield reported Suspect Maurice Mentifield told her the Complainant's mother had hurt the Complainant and that her had hit her with a plastice up. Defondant Quantice Mentifield stated Suspect Maurice Mentifield to her he "fucked up". Defendant Quantice Mentifield reported the Complainant's mother caused the intrijy beause the Complainant wirnated on the hed.

Defendant Quanice Meniefield reported Suspect Maurice Meniefield brought the Complainant to her and she

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

UPERIOR COURT OF THE TRICT OF COLUMBIA

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-04

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | Meniefield, Maurice | | | | Mo | | N/A | | 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|-------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M. N/A | ARKS, TATTOOS | 3 | |
| 517 H | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 2000 DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5840 | | | | |
| DEFEI N/A | DANT'S B | USINESS ADD | ORESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. | | d-female) | | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 } | non of of larvard S | treet, NW, # | A, Was | hington | , D.C., 2 | 20001 | DATE OF O December | FFENSE: r 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE | | |
| CAUTI Select a | valid CMC e | DICAL CONDO | TIONS (CI anted perso | MC) in when us | ing the caut | ion Indicator | | | | | |
| - 05 = | rmed and Dy Violent Tend Martial Arts Sexually Viol | encies Expert | 85 = He 90 = Di 50 = He | abetic | - 60 | Alcoholic - Allergies - Known to i | | 01 = Other 65 = Epikpsy 25 = Escape Rie | 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medic. ik15 = Explos | ation Required | |
| GIVE / | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H | PPENED | | | | | | | |

attempted to care for her. Defendant Quanice Menifeld placed is een the Complainant's injured face and provided her with Morin. Deforation Quanice Menifeld to Suppet Adaucie Menifeld the Complainant needed to go to the hospital and he said he was going to take her and face the consequences afterward. Defendant Quanice Menifeld reported Suppet Manice Menifeld the for previdence and responded hack to \$17 Harvan Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C. Defendant Quanice Menifeld at goored due text the picture Suppet Manice Menifeld enground the rother shillong. Defendant Quanice Menifeld at Braves Suppet Manice Menifeld enground her other shillong. Defendant Quanice Menifeld as to the fight Suspect Manice Menifeld was involved in at \$17 Harvard Street, NE, Washington, D.C. with the Complainant's Uncles.

Defendant Quanice Metricfield aid Susperd Maurice Maniefield returned to her residence the next morning and that also deloot the Compliants' we believe. Defender Quanice Maniefield protortd while Suspers Maurice Maniefield was in her residence they were contacted by the Compliants' mother telling them that CFRA was at her boase asking questions about the Compliants. The Compliants' mother telling them that CFRA was at Compliantant was in Virginia at her father's residence. Defendata Quanice Meniefield reported alse old CFRA the Compliantant back here to be mother's care and the nother told her "no."

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: <u>Maurice Meniefield</u> Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children SUBSCRIED AND SWOR BEFORE ME THE Y DAY OF 2020 GUDG 2020 GUDG 2020 THE PECTRE OF HEAD RE COURT OF THE

SIGNATURE

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEFENDANCE NUME

USW NO.:

| | Meniefield, Maurice | | | | | Mo N/A | | ES: | 20-181568 | PDID: DC 586071 | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|
| SEX: M | RACE: Black | DOB: 02/06/92 | HGT: 6'0" | WGT: 160 | EYES: BRO | HAIR: Brown | COMPL: Medium | SCARS, M/ N/A | RKS, TATTOO | 5 | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 517 Harvard Street, NW, #A, Washington, D.C., 20001 DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (620) 474-5540 | | | | |
| DEFEN N/A | IDANT'S B | USINESS ADI | ORESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| L.D. | | Id-female) | | | | | N/A | E NUMBER: | | | |
| 517 H | IN OF OF A | treet, NW, | A, Was | shington | , D.C., 2 | 0001 | DATE OF C | FFENSE: r 22, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE Multiple hor | | |
| CAUTE Select a | on and ME valid CMC o | DICAL COND ade below for w | TIONS (C anted perso | MC) on when us | ing the cast | on Indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 | armed and Dr Violent Tend Martial Arts Sexually Viol | encles | 85 - He 90 - D 50 - N | abetic | 60 | Alcoholie = Allergies = Known to a | | 01 = Other 65 = Epilepsy 25 = Escape Ris | 70 = Saicida) 80 = Medic k15 = Explo | ation Required | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H. | PPENED | | | | | | | |

Defendant Quanice Meniefield reported she didn't tell her children to hide with the Complainant under the bed. Defendant Quanice Meniefield reported she was on her way home and her children called her via google duo and told her the Police were outside of the residence attempting to come in. Defendant Quanice Meniefield told her children not to let the Police in the household until she got there.

Regarding previous abuse, Defendant Quanice Meniefield stated she has seen the Complainant's mother physically discipline the children, but has never seen marks or bruises on them.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Your Affaira was advised by CFSA that the Complianar's mother was spoken to over the phone and the Complianar's mother made a statement similar to, "didn't flow our brafe to hood like that." The complianar's the mother then stated that Supper Maurice Manifeld had come over to her residence intoxicated and fell down the statis while bolking the Complianar. The Complianary tamber advised as far as show as told, the Complianary was somewhere in Virginia. The Complianiant's mother advised as far as show as told, the Complianiant within the latel 44-hours.

TO: WARRANT CLER K PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Maurice Meniefield

Charge With: First Degree Cruelty to Children

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NT'S SIGNATURE:

SUBSCRIP DAYC ERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO.:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: NICKNAME: Meniefield, Maurice Mo SEX: RACE: DOB: HGT WOT EVES HA | | | | | | ME: | ALIASES: N/A | | CCN: 20-181568 | PDID. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------|---|------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|
| | | DOB: | HGT: | WOT | EVES | HAIR: | COMPL: | SCAPS M | ARKS, TATTOOS | DC 586071 |
| м | Black | 02/06/92 | 6'0" | 160 | BRO | Brown | Medium | N/A | Ana, Million | 3 |
| DEFEN | DANT'S H | OME ADDRES | iS: | | | | | E NUMBER: | | |
| 517 H | larvard St | reet, NW, A | A, Was | hington | n, D.C., 2 | 20001 | (620) 474-58 | | _ | |
| J/A | DAN L'S BI | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | |
| | AINANT'S | 1 | _ | | _ | - | | | | |
| | | d-female) | | | | | TELEPHON N/A | E NUMBER: | | |
| | TON OF OF | | _ | | | | DATE OF C | FFFNSE | TIME OF OFFE | NICE. |
| 17 H | arvard St | reet, NW, # | A, Was | hington | 1. D.C., 2 | 20001 | | r 22, 2020 | Multiple hou | |
| 0) - A | valid CMC o rmed and Da Violent Tends Martial Arts I Sexually Viole | Expert | 85 - Her 90 - Di 50 - He | nophillac abetic | -55 | Alcoholic = Alcoholic = Allergies = Known to | _ | 01 – Other 65 – Epilepsy 25 – Escape Ri | 70 = Suicidal 89 = Medie sk15 = Explor | ation Required sive Expertise |
| IVE A | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT HA | PPENED | : | | | | | |
| | | | | | 0 | ONCLU | SION | | | |
| rrest | warrant i | ove set of i | of Mau | rice M | eniefield | l., the list | ed named d | lefendant. | | als to issue un |
| rrest | warrant i | a the name | of Mau | rice M | eniefield | i, the list | ed named d | lefendant. | | |
| irrest 1 | warrant ii | a the name | of Mau | rice M | eniefield | , the list | ed named d | lefendant. | FIANT'S SIG | × |
| rrest | warrant ii | T CLER K | of Mau | rice M | eniefield | , the list | ed named d | lefendant. | | × |
| rrest | Warrant ii | a the name | of Mau | rice M | eniefield | , the list | ed named d | lefendant. | | × |
| TO: W PLEAS | Warrant ii WARRAN SE ISSUE | T CLER K A WARRAN | of Mau | rice M | eniefield | L, the list | ed named d | AI X | TANTS SIG | × |
| rrest FO: W PLEAS Maur | VARRAN SE ISSUE ice Meni | T CLER K A WARRAN | TFOR: | rice M | eniefield | L, the list | ed named d | AI X | | × |
| rrest ro: W PLEAS <u>Maur</u> Baarge | WARRAN SE ISSUE ice Meni With: Fice | n the name T CLER K A WARRAN efield | of Mau T FOR: welty to | Childre | eniefield | SU DA | BSCRIBED Y OF | AI AI AI Y CLERK | TANTS SIG | NATURE: THIS 2/ 2020 |
| O: W LEAS laur sSSIS | WARRAN SE ISSUE ice Meni With: Fice | T CLER K A WARRAN efield a Degree Cr | of Mau T FOR: welty to | Childre | eniefield | SU DA | BSCRIBE Y OF JDGE) DEF | AI AI AI Y CLERK | N BEFORE ME | NATURE: THIS 2 1 2020 |



| | SUPERIOR COL | RT OF | THE DISTRICT | OF COLUMBIA | |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| | | CRIM | INAL DIVISION | DCTN: | |
| | | 0 | OMPLAINT | Lockup No: | |
| | | C | OMPLAINI | Case No: | |
| District of Columbia | 1 55; | | | | |
| Defendant's Name: | Maurice Menlefield | | | 586071 | 20181568 |
| | (First) | (MI) | (Last) | (PDID) | (CCNO) |
| | | | | | |
| Also Known As: | | | | | |
| Also Known As: | (First) | (Middle) | (La | st) | |

On or about December 22, 2020, within the District of Columbia, Maurice Menicfield, dd intensionally, knowingly and recklessly torture, beat and otherwise willfully maltreat L.D. a child under 18 years of age, that is, about 2 years of age, and thereby caused bodily injury. (First Degree Cruelty to Children, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 1101(a) (2001 ed.))

Co-Defendants:

| | | | R | A DZ-1563 |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| | | | | Affient's Name |
| Subscribed and | sworn to before me this | 24 | day of | December, 2020 |
| | | | $\leq \phi$ | (Judre) (Deputy Clerit) |
| | | WA | RRANT | (studie) (behnis ciers) |
| mitted, and the | re appearing probable caus | e and rea | sonable grounds for | egations thereof have been sub- the issuance of an arrest warrant |
| YOU ARE THE | EREFORE COMMANDED DN ENUMERATED IN 18 COLL 24, 2 Rule 105: | TO BRI U.S.C. 30 | 41 for thwell to ans | ANT BEFORE SAID COURT OR Ner soft charge. |
| YOU ARE THI OTHER PERSO Issued | experimentation 18 | TO BRI U.S.C. 30 | NG THE DEFEND. MI forthwell to ans | Welle |
| YOU ARE THE OTHER PERSO Issued De Title 16: Sex: Male | DN ENUMERATED IN 18 Control 24, 2 Rule 105: | TO BRI U.S.C. 30 | NG THE DEFEND. M1 forthwith to ans Judge - 5 ge: | neer suffit charge. Julie Wellow appender Court of The Disprice of Colombia |
| YOU ARE THE OTHER PERSO Issued De Title 16: Sex: Male | DON ENUIVERATED IN 18 Control 24, 2 Rule 105: DOB: 02/06/1992 r: Christine Bonaci | TO BRI U.S.C. 30 0 20 U.S.C. 40 | NG THE DEFEND. M1 forthwith to ans Judge - 5 ge: | PDID: \$86071 Badge No.: D21563 |
| YOU ARE THE OTHER PERSO Issued De Title 16: Sex: Male | DON ENUIVERATED IN 18 Control 24, 2 Rule 105: DOB: 02/06/1992 r: Christine Bonaci | TO BRI U.S.C. 30 0 20 U.S.C. 40 | NG THE DEFEND. 41 forthuil e to ans | PDID: \$86071 Badge No.: D21563 |

NCIC APPROVED - AUSA SHARON MARCUS-KURN



AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DANT'S NA | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|--|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | | | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | | OMPL: | SCARS, MAR | RKS, TATOOS | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | DARK | | | | | | |
| DEFEN | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 (202) 560-8014 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Not | ne | | | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DA | TE OF OF | FENSE: | TIME OF OFFEN | SE: | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | Feb | ruary 6, 20 | 20 1 | 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = E | armed and Da Violent Tender Martial Arts Ex Explosive Explo | icies (pert ertise | 30 50 55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholi | Violent Predat ndition | | - 70 80 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | | | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESC | CRIPTION OF | WHAT HA | APPENED | | | | | | | | | | |

On Thursday, February 6, 2020, at approximately 14:56 hours, members with the Fourth District, Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), were dispatched to Children's National Medical Center (CNMC), located at 111 Michigan Avenue, NW, for a domestic violence report. An administrator at the CNMC had called 911 and reported that a deceased 11-month-old infant (M.A., date of birth 02/17/2019) was brought to the emergency room in a private vehicle, with signs of physical abuse. The caller stated that the mother (TYRA ANDERSON, hereinafter referred to as the DEFENDANT) was on the scene and would be detained until the Police arrived. The caller stated they believed the death was a homicide. Once on the scene, MPD officers learned that M.A., hereinafter referred to as the decedent, had been driven to the CNMC from 1600 New York Avenue, NE (Quality Inn & Suites hotel) for medical treatment.

As is described below, the DEFENDANT was the parent and primary caregiver for the decedent. The decedent was in her exclusive care and custody for the week prior to her death and told medical personnel and law enforcement that the decedent fell from a bed on or about Monday, February 3, 2020, and began to have shaking episodes. The DEFENDANT stated that the next day, the decedent had a soft spot on her head and was gasping for air, yet the DEFENDANT did not seek medical care. In fact, upon reviewing available surveillance video footage, the last time the decedent was seen alive is on Saturday, February 1, 2020. There are multiple images of the DEFENDANT at the hotel with her 20-month-old child on Sunday, February 2, 2020, Monday, February 3, 2020 and Wednesday, February 5, 2020, but no sign of the decedent. On Thursday, February 6,

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

x Chanol N. Howard

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: ND SWORN/BEFORE ME THIS TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED Charge With: First-Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) OI May Con 12 7 12/01/20 ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Form CD(17)-1050 Page _____ of 25 Revision Date: 11-20-06

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARRES | TW | ARRAN | JΤ |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | š: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS, MAI | RKS, TATOOS | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | Γ | DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment a | ŧ2 | | | (20) | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | 80 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | | | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2020, the DEFENDANT is seen carrying what appears to be the decedent's lifeless body before arriving at CNMC with the decedent wrapped in a blanket. (See Attachment A).

Based on the information contained in this affidavit, there is significant evidence that the DEFENDANT intentionally inflicted the decedent's injuries and/or failed to seek immediate medical treatment, which created a grave risk of bodily harm to the decedent and which ultimately led to the her death. Therefore, your affiant respectfully submits that probable cause exists that the DEFENDANT, Tyra Anderson, caused the decedent's death. In addition, specifically, the DEFENDANT's conduct constituted First Degree Cruelty to Children, a predicate offense to First Degree Felony Murder. Therefore, your affiant respectfully requests that an arrest warrant be issued charging the DEFENDANT, Tyra Anderson, with First Degree Felony Murder.

CNMC medical staff initiated life-saving measures but finding death apparent, Dr. Joanna Cohen pronounced the decedent dead at 14:42 hours. The decedent displayed contusions to the face and body, abrasions to the face, neck and hands, and discoloration to both legs. Dr. Cohen also indicated the death was caused by "non-accidental head trauma." The decedent's remains were transported to the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME) for the District of Columbia, where an autopsy was performed to determine the cause and manner of death.

| | AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: |
|---|---|
| | $_{\rm X}$ Chanel N. Howard |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | \bigcap |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWOKN BEFORE ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | ren) DAY OF 12 12 12 28 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE |
| NCIC APPROVED | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |
| | 0 |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 Page 2 of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|-------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | 1 | DARK | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment a | ‡2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | SINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | - 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESC | RIPTION OF | WHAT HA | PPENED | | | | | | | | |

A social worker at CNMC, hereinafter referred to as Witness One (W1), spoke with Tyra Anderson, hereinafter referred to as DEFENDANT, regarding the death. W1 reported that the DEFENDANT stated that she is the mother and primary caregiver of M.A. W1 documented that the DEFENDANT was "clearly distraught" when reporting that she and her four children have been living at the Quality Inn hotel since November 2019. The DEFENDANT stated that two of her children stay with family members so they can go to school and that the decedent had been healthy with no history of hospitalization, medications or conditions. In regards to the injury, the DEFENDANT reported that the decedent fell from a bed on Monday, that the decedent "falls often," and that the decedent had a shaking episode that day. The decedent also had "shaking episodes" on Tuesday and Wednesday.

The DEFENDANT also told W1 that "after she [decedent] was dead I saw blood [bruise] pooling in her face and in her mouth. Isn't that fucked up?"

The DEFENDANT reported to W1 that she has been diagnosed with anxiety and panic attacks and possibly bipolar disorder, but later stated she wasn't sure about the bipolar diagnosis. The DEFENDANT has been prescribed several medications. W1 also noted that DEFENDANT stated that she "took pills" that morning and seemed fixated on getting her medications after the decedent was pronounced dead.

| | AFFIANT'S S | IGNATURE: N. Howard |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | A_ Criticity (| |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | \cap | |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE I | ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | Iren) | |
| 12/01/20 | Ant. has | 12/2/20 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOF | |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | |
| NCIC APPROVED | | |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page <u>3</u> of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra M | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | DARK | SCARS, MAI | KS, 1/1003 | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | DLA | - | | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | | 2) 560-801 | | | | |
| | | JSINESS ADD | | - | | | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | 80 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

Members of the Homicide Branch Special Victim's Unit were notified and responded to assume investigative responsibility. Your affiant spoke with the DEFENDANT to ascertain the circumstances of how the decedent sustained her injuries. The following events are as described by the DEFENDANT.

The DEFENDANT reported that the decedent, and her 20-month-old child have been in her care for at least the last week. On Monday, February 3, 2020, sometime in the afternoon, while inside 1600 New York Ave, NE #214, the decedent fell from a bed. The DEFENDANT was looking at her cellphone and the decedent tried to reach for something and fell. The decedent has fallen before, sometimes striking her head. The DEFENDANT started crying and "kind of" shook the decedent. The DEFENDANT said she performed chest and stomach compressions on the decedent. Later that day, the decedent started shaking, as if having a seizure. The DEFENDANT fed the decedent and put her to bed.

The DEFENDANT further reported that on Tuesday, February 4, 2020, the decedent was "not active and not acting like herself." The decedent was no longer able to hold herself up or stand on her own. The DEFENDANT also reported that the decedent had a bump on her head and the side of her head was "soft like jello."

The DEFENDANT reported that on Wednesday, February 5, 2020, at about 19:00 or 19:30 hours, she placed the decedent and her 20-month-old child in the bathtub and then went downstairs to get dinner from the cafeteria. The DEFENDANT stated that she was only out of the room for about five (5) minutes. The DEFENDANT came

12/01/20

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Chanel N. Howard

TO: WARRANT CLERK

TYRA MONAE ANDERSON

Charge With/First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) May Con

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

| NCIC APPROVE | D |
|--------------|---|
|--------------|---|

Form CD(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS

12 12120 W12 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-20-06

Page 4 of 25

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: 20-022611 | PDID / FBI: 598660 | |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| SEX: F | RACE: BLK | DOB: 1/29/1993 | HGT: 5'4 | WGT: 130 | EYES: BRN | HAIR: BLK | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 2 | 281 Newcon | 1b Street SE, A | partment a | #2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | - 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 5 = Suicidal 5 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

back in the room and found the decedent in the tub, bent at the waist. The DEFENDANT called the decedent's name and she "popped up." The decedent was gasping for air. The DEFENDANT began chest and stomach compressions and observed water and foam coming from the decedent's mouth and nose. The DEFENDANT started crying. The DEFENDANT dressed the decedent, gave her a bottle of milk and some food from the dinner tray. The decedent fell asleep.

The DEFENDANT further stated that on Thursday, February 6, 2020, at about 10:00 hours, she woke up and found the decedent, who she had been sleeping with, unresponsive and cold to the touch.

Initially, the DEFENDANT reported that she had a friend drive her to the hospital in her (DEFENDANT's) vehicle. The friend left the hospital in the vehicle and took the DEFENDANT'S 20-month-old child to a family member's home. When detectives asked why she would let someone take her car and leave her at the hospital, the DEFENDANT changed her story and stated that the vehicle actually belonged to the friend but it was unregistered.

The DEFENDANT eventually admitted that the decedent's father picked them up from the hotel and drove them to the hospital. She stated that she was not honest about how she got to the hospital because the decedent's father is barred from the hotel and she did not want to get him in trouble. The DEFENDANT reported that she didn't seek immediate medical attention for the decedent because she was scared.

| | AFFIANT' | S SIGNATURE: |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | x Chane | l N. Howard |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | (| ו |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | // | |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFOR | RE ME THIS |
| Charge With First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | tren)PAYOF | 20 |
| 12/01/20 | ANV. AS | 12/2/260 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPER | |
| 0 | DISTRICT OF COLUM | BIA |
| NCIC APPROVED | | |
| Form (D(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page 5 of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--|
| ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | JARK | SCARS, MAI | (KS, 1A1005 | | |
| - | | | | 150 | DIG | DLK | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | #2 | | | | 2) 560-801 | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BL | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| CAUTIO | N AND MEI | DICAL CONDI | TIONS (CN | AC) | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | armed and Da | | | = Escape R | | | | = Epilepsy | - | 01 = Other (Explai | n) | |
| | iolent Tender | | | | Violent Predat | tor . | |) = Suicidal | | 90 = Diabetic | | |
| | fartial Arts Er | | | = Heart Co | | | | | on Required | 60 = Allergies | | |
| -15 = E | xplosive Exp | ertise | 55 | = Alcoholi | 2 | | _ 85 | 5 = Hemophi | liac | 20 = Known to abu | ise drugs | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | or birbing broom nor or what hartereb. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Based on the lapse in time from the injury to the death, a member of the Homicide Branch applied for a D.C. Superior Court Search Warrant for 1600 New York Ave, NE, room #214. Your affiant and a member of MPD's Fourth District gave the DEFENDANT a ride to the Homicide Branch to wait for the warrant to be approved. While en route to the office, the DEFENDANT talked about how happy the decedent was and that she (decedent) had a bright smile. The DEFENDANT stated the decedent was a happy baby. In contrast, the DEFENDANT also referred to the decedent as greedy and lazy. Your affiant asked the DEFENDANT why she would refer to her child like that and she stated "because that's all she do is eat and sit around."

Prior to arriving at the Homicide Branch, the DEFENDANT asked your affiant if she needed a lawyer or if we (Police) were going to seize her clothes. The DEFENDANT then asked if your affiant thought she needed a lawyer. Your affiant told the DEFENDANT that if I really thought she needed a lawyer, I would've told her (or words to that effect). Your affiant told the DEFENDANT that her help was needed to explain and understand the decedent's injuries. The DEFENDANT stated she thought people who spoke to detectives needed a lawyer because she saw it on television.

While at the Homicide Branch, the DEFENDANT provided biographical information on the decedent and her other children and spoke about her own mental health issues. As time passed, the DEFENDANT asked if she could leave. Your affiant told DEFENDANT that she was free to leave but we still needed her help to reconstruct the events over the past few days. The DEFENDANT stated that she wanted to walk to a nearby convenience

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Changel N. Howard TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: ND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED. Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) Man Kon 7 12/01/20 ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 6 of 25

Revision Date: 11-20-06

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARRES | TW | ARRAN | JΤ |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|-------------|-----------|------|------|-----------|-------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | | | | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | (202) 560-8014 | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: | | | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 New York Ave NE, Room# 214 | | | | | | | February 6, 2020 | | | 14:42 Hours | | |
| CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a valid CMC code below for wanted person when using the caution indicator. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Lobolic | | | | | | | 65 = Epilepsy 01 = Other (Explain) 70 = Suicidal 90 = Diabetic 80 = Medication Required 60 = Allergies 85 = Hemophiliac 20 = Known to abuse drugs | | | | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

store and would return when detectives were ready to go back to the hotel. The DEFENDANT left the Homicide Branch and did not return.

Later that evening, a D.C. Superior Court Search Warrant was approved by the Honorable Judge Maribeth Raffinan for 1600 New York Ave, NE #214, to assist with the death investigation. Members of the D.C. Department of Forensic Sciences (DFS) documented and photographed room #214. Multiple items were collected, to include a pink and white baby walker, a white bed sheet, and a piece of fabric from the bed skirt.

Later that day, members of the Homicide Branch interviewed the decedent's father at his residence. The father reported that the DEFENDANT called him and asked him to take her to the hospital because the decedent was "acting funny." The decedent's father responded to the hotel and picked up the DEFENDANT, their 20-monthold child and the decedent. The father observed that the decedent was wrapped in a blanket. The father stated that he also observed a scratch on the decedent's face but assumed it happened when the decedent was playing with one of her sisters. The father stated that their 20-month-old child and that the decedent fought. The decedent's father reported that the decedent's father reported that the decedent's hand.

The decedent's father stated he has not been alone with his children since he was barred from the hotel 2 -3 weeks ago (prior to the death). Your affiant reports that the decedent's father had been barred from the Quality

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Chamel N.L. Hiceramond TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED ORN REFORE ME THIS Charge With/First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 20 20 Mail 12/01/20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT/UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 7 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | NICKNAM | E: | | ALIASES | S: | CCN: 20-022611 | PDID / FBI: 598660 | |
|---|--|-----------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---|-------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | 1 | DARK | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Not | ne | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = 4 | armed and Da | ngerous | 25 | = Escape R | isk | | 65 | = Epilepsy | | 01 = Other (Explai | n) | |
| | iolent Tender | | | | Violent Predat | tor | | = Suicidal | | 90 = Diabetic | · | |
| 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition | | | | | | | 80 = Medication Required 60 = Allergies | | | | | |
| 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | 85 | = Hemophi | liac | 20 = Known to abu | ise drugs | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inn Hotel on January 15, 2020, after a domestic incident with the DEFENDANT. The decedent's father reported that he saw the decedent and his 20-month-old child on Monday, February 3, 2020 after he picked up the DEFENDANT and the children from the hotel to go to Greenbelt, Maryland to cash a check.

The decedent's father reported that the next time he saw the DEFENDANT, the decedent and their 20-monthold child was on Wednesday, February 5, 2020 when he took them to the movies at about 4:00pm or 5:00pm in Marlow Heights, Marvland. The decedent's father stated that the decedent appeared fine and ate some popcorn while at the movies. The decedent's father reported that they left the movie early but he couldn't explain why.

The decedent's father reported that he drove the DEFENDANT to the hospital and then took his 20-month-old child to a family's member's home. About thirty (30) minutes later, the DEFENDANT called him and told him that the decedent died from a "skull injury."

The decedent's father stated that he didn't know what happened to the decedent. He stated that he had not seen the DEFENDANT physically discipline their children but the DEFENDANT had put the children in a "time-out" or made them stand in a corner. The father thinks the DEFENDANT is a good mother.

On Thursday, February 6, 2020, a member of the Homicide Branch was able to speak with the DEFENDANT's social worker, hereinafter referred to as Witness Two (W2). W2 reported that the majority of ITs

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Chanol N. Howard TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED SWORN BEFORE ME THIS Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 20 7 12/01/20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 8 of 25 Revision Date: 11-20-06 Form CD(17)-1050

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: NICKNAM | | | | | | E: | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------|---|--------|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS MAI | RKS, TATOOS | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | DARK | SC/IICS, M//I | XX3, 171003 | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | b Street SE, A | partment | #2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Not | ne | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| | | NE, Room# 2 | | | | | February 6, 2020 14 | | | 14:42 Hours | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | _ 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicati 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explain 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

communication with the DEFENDANT was over the telephone and IT last saw the DEFENDANT on January 21, 2020. The DEFENDANT was erving and appeared distressed. W2 advised that the DEFENDANT suffers from depression and an adjustment disorder. W2 further reported that IT sent text messages to the DEFENDANT on Thursday, February 6, 2020, at 10:33, 10:34, 10:36, and 10:37 hours. The DEFENDANT called W2 back and they discussed housing needs. W2 reported that at no time during the call or text messages did the DEFENDANT report that the decedent was hurt or needed medical attention.

On Friday, February 7, 2020, your affiant responded to the DC OCME to observe the decedent's post-mortem examination. The examination was performed by Dr. Jonee Taylor. Prior to the examination, the staff washed the decedent's remains and observed a brown-colored residue on the towels and sponges. A member of the staff noted that the residue looked like make-up or some type of cosmetic. Once the decedent was fully washed, Dr. Taylor noted multiple contusions to the decedent's head and face were now visible and apparent. Your affiant recalled observing cosmetic items in one of the dresser drawers in room #214 during the search warrant. The items were not seized, as their relevance to the decedent's death was not known or assumed at that time.

At about the same time, a Homicide Branch official learned from the shelter staff that the DEFENDANT had refused to allow housekeeping staff to enter or clean room #214 on Wednesday, February 5, 2020. It was then determined that no one be allowed to enter room #214 until a second search warrant could be obtained to search for and seize additional potential evidence.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Chanol N. Howard TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS TYRA MONAE ANDERSON Charge With/First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) DAY 20 ZO 12/01/20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT/UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 9 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: NICKNAME: | | | | | | E: | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|-------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS. M/ | | | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | DARK | SCARS, MIA | (KS, 171005 | |
| - | | ME ADDRES | | 150 | Didi | DLAL | | | NUMBER: | | |
| | | b Street SE, A | | #2 | | | | 2) 560-801 | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| DELEMENT O DOGLESS TEDENCOS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | No | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | ISE: |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 1 | | | 14:42 Hours | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Matrial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Eschosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | - 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 5 = Suicidal 5 = Medicati 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explain 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

In light of this new information, a member of the Homicide Branch applied for a second D.C. Superior Court Search Warrant for 1600 New York Ave, NE, room #214 to search for and seize any and all cosmetic items from the location. That warrant was approved and signed by the Honorable Judge Danya Dayson. Members of DFS responded back to the hotel and recovered assorted make-up items and an empty make-up box with the brand name "ELF" from the top drawer of the night stand.

During the execution of the warrant, the DEFENDANT returned to the hotel and asked a Homicide Branch official why a second warrant was being executed. The official told the DEFENDANT that members of DFS were seizing her makeup and cosmetics in regards to the decedent's death. The DEFENDANT then stated "I don't wear make-up, it's makeup in the room because the kids play with the makeup."

Dr. Taylor completed the autopsy and noted that the decedent suffered from multiple acute contusions to the face and head, acute skull fractures, a laceration to the upper frenulum, a laceration inside the left ear, pulmonary edema, and hemorrhaging in the bilateral optic nerve sleeve. The decedent had very little stomach content and had firm, dark stool in her bowels. Dr. Taylor ruled the cause of death as Blunt Force to the Head (Trauma Inflicted by Another) and the manner of death as Homicide.

| | | I'S SIGNATURE: well NN. Httenanand |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | / | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | / | |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEF | ORE ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | dren) | 12/2/20 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPE | |
| NCIC APPROVED | DISTRICT OF COLUI | MBIA |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-20-06 | Page 10 of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | NICKNAM | E: | ALIASES: | | 8: | CCN: 20-022611 | PDID / FBI: 598660 | |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| SEX: F | RACE: BLK | DOB: 1/29/1993 | HGT: 5'4 | WGT: 130 | EYES: BRN | HAIR: BLK | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Not | ne | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 | | | 14:42 Hours | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | | 5 = Epilepsy 5 = Suicidal 5 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

Detectives have interviewed several witnesses in regards to this event. A third witness, hereinafter referred to as Witness Three (W3), reported that IT observed the decedent inside room #214 on Tuesday, February 4, 2020, sometime before 2130 hours. W3 estimated the time because residents in the hotel are not supposed to be in each other's rooms and IT would not have been in the room, at or near the curfew check. W3 reported TT observed the decedent sitting in a baby walker. The decedent had a bump on her head and a scab on one of her hands. The DEFENDANT told W3 that the decedent fell at a family member's home. W3 further reported that the decedent was leaning to one side and the DEFENDANT kept pushing the decedent's head back up saying "[M], lift your head up."

W3 reported that the decedent was whimpering and shaking. W3 also stated that IT always saw the DEFENDANT giving the children hugs and kisses, but IT had a "bad vibe" about the decedent's injuries.

A fourth witness, hereinafter referred to as Witness Four (W4), reported seeing the DEFENDANT at the hotel on Thursday, February 6, 2020, at about 1300 hours. When asked what the DEFENDANT's demeanor was, W4 stated that the DEFENDANT seemed fine.

A fifth witness, hereinafter referred to as Witness Five (W5) reported seeing the DEFENDANT at the hotel picking up her dinner on Wednesday, February 5, 2020. W5 knew that the DEFENDANT had two minor

| | AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: |
|---|---|
| | x Chanel N. Howard |
| | |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | \land |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | / / |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | |
| 12/01/20 | Ary / he 12 h /2D |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE |
| × | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |
| NCIC APPROVED | |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-20-06 Page 11 of 25 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: NICKNAM | | | | | | E: | ALIASES: | | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS, MA | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | 1 | DARK | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment # | ¥2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BL | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | No | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | ISE: |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 | | | 14:42 Hours | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Escape Risk 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | - 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 6 = Suicidal 7 = Medication 5 = Hemophi | | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | |

children that lived with her. W5 asked the DEFENDANT where were her other children and the DEFENDANT stated "at grandma's."

A sixth witness, hereinafter referred to as Witness Six (W6), is an employee at the Quality Inn hotel. W6 had previously reported that the DEFENDANT did not leave her room on Wednesday, February 5, 2020, and had refused housekeeping services.

A seventh witness, hereinafter referred to as Witness Seven (W7), is a close family member of the decedent's father. W7 reported that one of the DEFENDANT's minor children lived with IT during the week so the minor child can go to school. W7 advised that the minor child, hereinafter referred to as Witness Eight (W8), was with DEFENDANT, ITs sibling, and the decedent at the hotel from February 2, 2020, until the morning of February 3, 2020.

On February 7, 2020, your affiant responded to the Safe Shores D.C. Children's Advocacy Center to observe the forensic interview of W8. The interview was conducted in a room equipped with cameras and microphones. A forensic interviewer (FI) escorted W8 to the room and initiated the interview. The FI asked W8 a series of questions to ascertain if IT was aware of what may have happened to the decedent. During the interview, W8 would refer to the decedent using an abbreviated version of the decedent's given name.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: <u>x</u> Chanel N. Howard SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS nelty to Children) DAY OF ______ 12/01/20 _______ (ILPGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Page 12 of 25

TO: WARRANT CLERK

| PLEASE | ISSUE A | WARRANT | FOR: |
|--------|---------|---------|------|
|--------|---------|---------|------|

TYRA MONAE ANDERSON

Charge With First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children)

ASSISTANT/UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

-- NCIC APPROVED --

Form CD(17)-1050

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | NICKNAM | E: | ALIASES: | | 8: | CCN: 20-022611 | PDID / FBI: 598660 | |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| SEX: F | RACE: BLK | DOB: 1/29/1993 | HGT: 5'4 | WGT: 130 | EYES: BRN | HAIR: BLK | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Not | ne | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 | | | 14:42 Hours | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | | 5 = Epilepsy 5 = Suicidal 5 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

During the interview, the FI asked W8 if IT knew what happened to the decedent, W8 stated that the decedent was sick and had to go to the doctor. W8 stated that the decedent "spit up" in the bed and a family member picked IT up for school. The FI asked W8 who was in the bed with the decedent when she got sick and W8 replied that IT was in the bed. W8 also stated that the decedent slept with the DEFENDANT.

The FI asked W8 about who IT lived with and W8 stated that IT had stayed at the hotel with the DEFENDANT but IT wasn't going there anymore. W8 stated that the decedent's father was not at the hotel with IT and that IT did not know why.

The FI asked W8 if the DEFENDANT ever hurt IT (W8) and W8 responded no, adding that the DEFENDANT had hit IT and put IT in a time out. According to W8, the DEFENDANT had also hit ITs friends but IT did not remember the names of the friends. It should be noted that your affiant was not able to confirm or refute the allegation that the DEFENDANT had struck any of W8's friends.

During the investigation, there were multiple calls made to the Homicide Branch and the Command Information Center (CIC) regarding the investigation.

On Monday, February 10, 2020, your affiant was contacted by a member of MPD's Youth and Family Services Division (YFSD), who reported that IT received an email from a subject who called the CIC and left ITs name

> AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Chanel N. Howard

TO: WARRANT CLERK

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED ND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS Charge With:/First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 20 MANK 120 12 2 12/01/20 ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 13 of 25 Revision Date: 11-20-06

Form CD(17)-1050

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | | | | | NICKNAM | E: | ALIASES: | | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MAR | | | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | Γ | DARK | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | b Street SE, A | partment a | #2 | | | (20) | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Nor | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | SE: |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 | | | 14:42 Hours | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | 70 80 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | on Required liac | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | |

and number for contact. The caller stated that "[IT was related] to the decedent. The caller stated that on the day of the baby's death, IT's family member called Tyra Anderson (DEFENDANT) to ask what happened. According to [the caller], Tyra stated, "I don't know (sic), I was on the phone," and that later, Tyra said "I don't know, the baby fell." Then Tyra recented her story a third time, stating "Ask [the father]."

The caller also reported that the DEFENDANT told someone else that she "picked the baby up that way from her grandmothers." The YFSD member stated that the caller wanted the information to get passed along because of how she (DEFENDANT) kept changing her story.

On Tuesday, February 11, 2020, the CIC received multiple calls in reference to the investigation. One caller, who asked to remain anonymous, stated IT was related to the family through a marriage and that "the detectives should look at the father because he hits his mother, grandmother and aunt and he is a drug abuser." The caller also stated that a member of the father's family is law enforcement and that the member is called whenever there is a dispute so there's no record of an altercation. The caller stated that IT wanted to remain anonymous and "only wants justice for the baby."

In a second call, the caller, who is also related to the decedent, reported that IT "felt that the mother killed the baby because she took the baby to the hospital in her unresponsive state and then dropped the infant off anonymous." Also, "[IT] has all of her [DEFENDANT] text messages from her [DEFENDANT], through ITs

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Charmel N. Hloreward TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED BÉFORE ME THIS Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 12 /ZO lau 12 12/01/20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 14 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: NICKN ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | NICKNAM | E: | | ALIASES | 8: | CCN: 20-022611 | PDID / FBI: 598660 | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| SEX: F | RACE: BLK | DOB: 1/29/1993 | HGT: 5'4 | WGT: 130 | EYES: BRN | HAIR: BLK | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | 2) 560-801 EPHONE | | | | |
| DEFENDANT S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | No | ne | | | | |
| | ION OF OF | | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | SE: | |
| | | NE, Room# 2 | | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI de below for wa | | | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| | Armed and Da | | 25 | = Escape R | isk | | 65 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal | _ | 01 = Other (Explai | n) | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator | | | | | | | | | | 90 = Diabetic | | |
| 10 = Martial Arts Expert50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | 80 = Medication Required 60 = Allergies 85 = Hemophiliac 20 = Known to abuse drugs | | | ise drugs | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | - | - | 0 | |
| OTTEA | JIVE A DRIEF DESURIFIION OF WHAT HAFFENED: | | | | | | | | | | | |

[family members'] phone and she [DEFENDANT] it texting IT and [family member] to stop bothering her." This caller, who provided TTs name and number, added that "if they call again, [IT] will then block them." Your affiant contacted this caller for additional information, who stated that IT had also called MPD on February 10, 2020, to provide information, as IT wanted to make sure that detectives were aware of how the father and the DEFENDANT were acting and that they both should be investigated

Your affiant was also able to meet with and obtain a statement from the family member who works in law enforcement. The family member said that although IT is related to the decedent's father, IT has not been to the father's home in several weeks and had never responded to an altercation involving the father or any of ITs family members.

In a third call, an anonymous caller reported that IT was related to the decedent's father's family. The caller stated that the decedent's paternal grandmother, whom IT identified by name, and the decedent's father, should be questioned because "they are beating the kids." The caller provided personal information about the decedent's paternal grandmother and the minor children of the DEFENDANT and the decedent's father. The caller stated that the DEFENDANT and the decedent's father. The caller stated that the DEFENDANT and "Mr. Brown" are both responsible for the decedent's death. The caller stated that the decedent's father and the DEFENDANT were both high on Percocet and an unknown drug when they killed the decedent's father also stated that "Mr. Brown" used to have an Instagram social media account with the username "mobrown" but isn't sure if he deleted it.

| | AFFIANT'S S _{X_} Chanel I | SIGNATURE: N. Howard |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | Λ | |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE | ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child //////////////////////////////////// | Iren) DAYOF [2 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOI | 2/2/20 R COURT OF THE |
| NCIC APPROVED | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | - |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page 15 of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFEN | DANT'S NA | ME: | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | OME ADDRES | S: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment # | ¥2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | ISINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | No | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = H | Armed and Dar /iolent Tender Martial Arts Er Explosive Exp | icies (pert ertise | 50 55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholi | c | tor | - 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicati 5 = Hemophi | | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVEA | BRIEF DESC | CRIPTION OF | WHAI HA | IPPENED | : | | | | | | |

Your affiant reports that the decedent's father has a close family member with the last name of "Brown." This information was also captured in the tip as the caller reported that the decedent's father's grandmother "is watching ITs [family member with last of Brown] who lives on [a particular Street] on the weekends and IT is getting paid." It should also be noted that your affiant has spoken to the decedent's maternal and paternal grandmothers in regards to the investigation. Based on this information, the caller appears to be comingling the maternal and paternal grandmother's familial roles.

On that same day, your affiant answered a call that had been transferred from the CIC. The caller, who wished to remain anonymous, stated that the decedent's father had been crying and talking about the investigation. The caller believed that the father knew what happened to the decedent and that he had been texting the DEFENDANT about talking to the police. The caller also reported that the father was told to delete the messages by another family member. The caller reported that the father stated "I should have said something, I should have done something." This caller also reported that the father was getting calls and text messages from the DEFENDANT in the days after the decedent died and may have left home to meet the DEFENDANT. The caller stated that the father also made statements about the father being related to a member of law enforcement.

Your affiant was able to review surveillance footage from the Quality Inn hotel located at 1600 New York Ave, NE, from Saturday, February 1, 2020 through Thursday, February 6, 2020.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: v Chanel N. Howard TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 20 'ZD 12 12/01/20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 16 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARRES | TW | ARRAN | JΤ |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|

USW NO .:

| DEFEN | DANT'S NA | ME: | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS MAR | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | ME ADDRES | S: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | b Street SE, A | partment a | #2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | No | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | ISE: |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | on when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = E | Armed and Dar /iolent Tender Martial Arts Er Explosive Exp | icies (pert ertise | 30 50 55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholi | Violent Preda ndition c | tor | - 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESC | CRIPTION OF | WHAT HA | PPENED | : | | | | | | |

On Saturday, February 1. 2020, there are images of a white four-door vehicle, which had been identified as the decedent's father's vehicle, parked on New York Avenue, NE. The DEFENDANT, the decedent and the 20-month-old child are seen exiting the vehicle and entering the hotel at about the 20:34, according to the video timestamp. The decedent appeared awake and alert. The DEFENDANT, with the decedent and 20-month-old child, stop at the front counter for about four minutes and then go upstairs to room #214. At the 20:43 timestamp, the DEFENDANT does not have the decedent with her.

On Sunday, February 2, 2020, the decedent's father is seen arriving at the hotel at the 14:40 timestamp. He parked his vehicle on New York Avenue, NE. The DEFENDANT walked out to the father's vehicle and returned to the hotel with what appears to be a bag of food. The DEFENDANT does not have the decedent or the 20-month-old child with her.

On this same day, at the 20:10 timestamp, the decedent's fathers' vehicle is stopped on New York Avenue, NE. The DEFENDANT and the 20-month-old child walk outside to the vehicle. The DEFENDANT does not have the decedent with her. A short time later, the DEFENDANT re-enters the hotel with the 20-month-old child and W8. A few minutes later, at the 20:25 timestamp, the DEFENDANT, the 20-month-old child and W8 exit room #214 and go downstairs. They do not have the decedent with them. They return to room #214 a short time later.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Chanel N. Howard TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED SWORN **BEFORE ME THIS** Charge With First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 20 NO Mar 12 6 12/01/20 (JVDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 17 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARRES | TW | ARRAN | JΤ |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|

USW NO .:

| DEFEN | DANT'S NA | ME: | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | OME ADDRES | S: | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment a | #2 | | | (20) | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | ISINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Nor | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | 1 | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = E | Armed and Da /iolent Tender Martial Arts Er Explosive Exp | icies (pert ertise | 30 50 55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholi | Violent Predat ndition c | - | 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicati 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESC | CRIPTION OF | WHAT HA | APPENED | : | | | | | | |

Later, at the 21:51 timestamp, the DEFENDANT, the 20-month-old child and W8 are seen leaving room #214 again. They did not have the decedent with them. The DEFENDANT, the 20-month-old child and W8 all had on coats. The DEFENDANT had a purse strap across her body. About nine minutes later, the DEFENDANT, the 20-month-old child and W8 exited the hotel to meet the decedent's father. The fathers' vehicle was stopped on New York Avenue, NE. Twelve minutes later, at the 22:03 timestamp, the DEFENDANT, the 20-month-old child and W8 returned to room #214.

On Monday, February 3, 2020 at the 08:31 timestamp, the DEFENDANT walked W8 out to the decedent's fathers' vehicle that was stopped on New York Avenue, NE. The DEFENDANT did not have the decedent or the 20-month-old child with her. Later this day, at the 12:34 timestamp, the DEFENDANT carried the decedent out of the hotel. The 20-month-old child followed. The decedent appeared limp with her head positioned at the DEFENDANT's shoulder. The DEFENDANT and the 20-month-old child walked outside to the decedent's father's vehicle that was stopped on New York Avenue, NE.

At the 19:19 timestamp, the fathers' vehicle returned to the hotel. The DEFENDANT exited the vehicle, carrying the 20-month-old child. The DEFENDANT went upstairs to room #214 and returned to the vehicle about 15 minutes later with a pink backpack. The DEFENDANT did not have the decedent with her.

| | AFFIA | NT'S SIGNATURE: |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | x_Cha | nel N. Howard |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | (| 7 |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BE | FORE ME THIS |
| Charge With/First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | lren) (DAY OF | |
| 12/01/20 | AN M | 12/2/20 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUP | |
| | DISTRICT OF COLU | JMBIA |
| NCIC APPROVED | | 0 |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page 18 of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFEN | DANT'S NA | ME: | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|------------|--|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS MAR | RKS, TATOOS | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | | |
| - | | OME ADDRES | | 150 | Diut | DLAL | | | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | b Street SE, A | | #2 | | | | 2) 560-801 | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | ISINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Not | ne | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| | | NE, Room# 2 | | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | on when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| $05 = V_{10} = N_{10}$ | armed and Dar Violent Tender Martial Arts Er Explosive Expo | icies (pert | 50 | = Escape R = Sexually = Heart Co = Alcoholi | | | 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 0 = Suicidal 0 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESC | CRIPTION OF | WHAT HA | PPENED | | | | | | | | |

On Tuesday, February 4, 2020, at the 20:00 timestamp, the father's vehicle arrived at the hotel. The DEFENDANT, carrying the decedent, entered the hotel. The DEFENDANT had the pink backpack. The 20month-old child followed. The decedent still appeared limp with her head positioned at the DEFENDANT's shoulder. They returned to room #214.

On Wednesday, February 5, 2020, at the 19:48 timestamp, the DEFENDANT and the 20-month-old child are seen exiting room #214. The DEFENDANT does not have the decedent with her. The DEFENDANT took the 20-month-old child downstairs to the cafeteria. The DEFENDANT left the cafeteria with a bag of food. The DEFENDANT stopped by the front counter and picked up an item from the counter. About five minutes later, the DEFENDANT and the 20-month-old child returned to room #214.

Later this day, at the 23:05 timestamp, the DEFENDANT carried the 20-month-old child outside to the decedent's father's vehicle, which was stopped on New York Avenue, NE. The DEFENDANT did not have the decedent with her.

On Thursday, February 6, 2020, at the 14:11 timestamp, the DEFENDANT is seen carrying the decedent from room #214 and out of the hotel. The 20-month-old child followed the DEFENDANT. The decedent was completely covered in a pink blanket or coat. They exited the hotel and walked to the father's vehicle that was stopped on New York Avenue, NE.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: x TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TYRA MONAE ANDERSON Charge With /First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) Mar Kon 12 12 12/01/20 ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 19 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARRES | TW | ARRAN | JΤ |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|

USW NO .:

| DEFEN | DANT'S NA | ME: | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | š: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS, MAI | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | OME ADDRES | S: | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment a | #2 | | | (20) | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BL | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Nor | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | 1 | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = H | Armed and Dat /iolent Tender /artial Arts Ex Explosive Expo | icies spert | 30 50 55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholi | Violent Preda ndition c | or | 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medication 5 = Hemophi | on Required | _ 01 = Other (Explai _ 90 = Diabetic _ 60 = Allergies _ 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVEA | DRIET DES | NII HON OF | THAT DA | TIENED | • | | | | | | |

Your affiant was also able to review footage from a hotel camera, identified as Camera 3 (215), mounted in the hallway outside of room #214. The camera did not capture images of the doors of #214 or #215. The timestamp on the footage appears to be five to six minutes faster than the footage described above in the affidavit. This particular camera captured images of the DEFENDANT, either with or without the decedent, the 20-month-old child or W8, on the same days during the same timeframe as the other footage.

On Wednesday, February 12, 2020, your affiant, Detective Anthony Greene, and a social worker from the Child and Family Services Agency (CFSA), spoke with family members of the decedent's father. The social worker wanted to meet with the family to attempt a mediation over a conflict. Your affiant and Detective Greene met with and spoke to the decedent's father about whether or not he was able to gain information about what happened to the decedent. The father replied "I don't know." Your affiant asked the decedent's father if the DEFENDANT had told him anything; the father stated "I don't know what happened to my daughter." Your affiant told the decedent's father that wasn't the question. Your affiant asked the father, again, had the DEFENDANT told him what happened to the decedent. The father repeated multiple times "I don't know, I don't know, I don't know what happened to her."

Your affiant and Detective Greene confronted the decedent's father with the inconsistencies in the timeline that he reported on February 6, 2020. Detectives asked the decedent's father why he didn't disclose that he picked

> AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: v Channell NX. Httensmind

TO-WADDANT CLEDK

| IO. WARRANT CLERK | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | | |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFO | RE ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPER | |
| NCIC APPROVED | DISTRICT OF COLUM | BIA |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page 20 of 25 |

Form CD(17)-1050

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DANT'S NA SON, Tyra I | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES | 5: | CCN: 20-022611 | PDID / FBI: 598660 | |
|---|--|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | 0,0000 | |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS | | | | | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | DARK | | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| (LKA) 281 Newcomb Street SE, Apartment #2 | | | | | | | | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS ADDRESS: | | | | | | | | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | No | ne | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = E | armed and Dat Violent Tender Martial Arts Ex Explosive Expo BRIFE DESC | icies (pert | 50 55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholi | c | | 70 80 | i = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | | |
| GITEA | DIGLET DES | and mon or | maxi ne | | • | | | | | | | |

up the DEFENDANT, the decedent, and the 20-month-old child from the hotel on Monday, February 3, 2020 and did not return until Tuesday, February 4, 2020. The decedent's father now denied being there. Your affant advised the decedent's father that the hotel had cameras and he was observed at the hotel on Monday, February 3, 3030 at about 19:30 hours. The decedent's father stated that he might have taken them to get something to eat but he wasn't sure. Detective Greene asked the father to check his phone for the calls or text messages from the DEFENDANT because maybe that would help him remember. The decedent's father threw his hands in the air and stated "I don't know what ya'll want. I told ya'll I don't know. I don't know what happened."

During the course of the investigation, your affiant executed D.C. Superior Court warrants to obtain the cellular tower data for the cell phones of the DEFENDANT and the decedent's father. Contrary to their representations, the cell towers relevant to the Marlow Heights Movie Theater did not show them at that location on Wednesday, February 6, 2020. Furthermore, after reviewing the footage from the Marlow Heights Movie Theater security cameras, there is no footage of the DEFENDANT, the decedent's father, or their minor children entering or leaving the movie theater between February 1 and February 6, 2020.

On Thursday, February 13, 2020, your affiant was able to review the surveillance footage from the CNMC. The footage captured images from the front entrance, the main lobby, the main Ortho hallways and the Emergency Department cameras. On Thursday, February 6, 2020, at 2:35:11 pm, the DEFENDANT is seen calmly walking into the hospital. The decedent is completely wrapped in a pink blanket. At 2:35:20, the DEFENDANT walked

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: . Changel N. Howard TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS TYRA MONAE ANDERSON Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) May Kon 12/2/20 12/01/20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 21 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-20-06

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFEN | DANT'S NA | ME: | | | NICKNAM | E: | ALIASES: | | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS, MAI | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | I | DARK | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | OME ADDRES | S: | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment # | <i>‡</i> 2 | | | (20) | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BL | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TEI | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | Nor | ne | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | ISE: | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = N 15 = H | Armed and Da /iolent Tender /artial Arts E Explosive Expo | icies (pert ertise | -30 -50 -55 | = Heart Co = Alcoholio | Violent Predat ndition 2 | | 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicatio 5 = Hemophi | on Required | _ 01 = Other (Explai _ 90 = Diabetic _ 60 = Allergies _ 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESC | CRIPTION OF V | WHAT HA | PPENED | | | | | | | |

past a hospital employee, hereinafter referred to as Witness Nine (W9). W9 reported that IT asked the DEFENDANT if she was OK and the DEFENDANT stated "my baby isn't breathing." It is at this point that the DEFENDANT began to show distress.

At 2:36:38 pm, hospital staff became aware of the severity of the decedent's condition and walked the DEFENDANT towards the emergency room. The DEFENDANT can be seen on the footage unwrapping the blanket from around the decedent. The DEFENDANT now appeared to be crving.

At 2:37:09 pm, a member of the hospital staff ran toward the DEFENDANT and took the decedent from her. The hospital then called a Code Blue. The DEFENDANT struggled with the staff member, appearing as if she won't let the member take the decedent from her. A few seconds later, security officers, staff members and the DEFENDANT are seen running toward the emergency room. At 2:37:50, the staff member ran into the emergency room, closely followed by a large group of medical staff who began to initiate life-saving measures. The DEFENDANT still had the pink blanket that was wrapped around the decedent. After several minutes of life-saving efforts, Dr. Cohen pronounced the decedent dead at 2:42 p.m. At 3:02:59 pm, a member of MPD arrived at the hospital.

Your affiant was able to meet with and speak with another family member of the DEFENDANT, hereinafter referred to as Witness Ten (W10). W10 reported that IT had not seen the DEFENDANT and the decedent since

> AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: * Chanol N. Howard

TO MADDANE OF COL

| IU: WARRANI ULERK | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------|
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | (| 7 |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEF | ORE ME THIS |
| Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | ren) | 12/2/25 |
| NCIC APPROVED | DISTRICT OF COLUM | |
| | | 22 |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page of 25 |

Form CD(17)-1050

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: AI | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--------|
| ANDER | SON, Tyra I | Monae | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | | OMPL: | SCARS, MAR | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | 1 | DARK | | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | OME ADDRES | S: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment a | ‡2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | ISINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | | | | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | - 70 80 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | on Required liac | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVEA | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | |

the weekend of January 11, 2020. W10 reported that the decedent was prone to falling, IT assumed it was because of seizures, but was not sure of the actual cause. W10 reported that, on one occasion, the decedent fell from a sofa in ITs home, but did not incur an injury. W10 reported that IT did not see the fall, but the DEFENDANT was with the decedent and her siblings at the time.

Shortly after the communication with W10, your affiant received a text from the DEFENDANT. In the text, the DEFENDANT stated "I don't want to talk to you without a lawyer."

In the days after the death, your affiant was able to meet with W10 at the Homicide Branch. W10 reiterated the same information from our previous conversation and added that the decedent's father is violent, used drugs and neglected his children. W10 also stated that IT believed the decedent's father hurt the decedent and that the DEFENDANT is trying to protect him. During our conversation, W10 received and sent text messages to a contact that appeared to be the DEFENDANT. W10 provided your affiant with a picture of the decedent and her siblings, taken on January 12, 2020. In the image, the decedent appeared alert and happy.

During the investigation, your affiant learned that the DEFENDANT and the decedent's father took the decedent to CNMC after they were in a minor motor vehicle accident on December 6, 2019. In the report, a vehicle travelling at approximately twenty miles an hour struck their car. The air bags did not deploy and the decedent

| | AFFIANT'S SIG | NATURE: |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | x_Chanel N. | Howard |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | | |
| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | () | |
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME | THIS |
| Charge With First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Child | Iren)DAY@F2 | 2/20 |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR C | OURT OF THE |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | |
| NCIC APPROVED | | 00 |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 Pa | 1ge_23 of 25 |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAM | NICKNAME: ALIASES: | | S: | CCN: | PDID / FBI: | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|--------|
| ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | | OMPL: | SCAPS MAD | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | DARK | SCARS, WAT | KS, 1/1003 | |
| - | | ME ADDRES | | 150 | Didi | DLA | | | NUMBER: | | |
| | | b Street SE, A | | #2 | | | | 2) 560-801 | | | |
| | | SINESS ADD | | | | | | | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | |
| 1600 Ne | w York Ave | NE, Room# 2 | 14 | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDIT | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | 70 80 | 5 = Epilepsy 9 = Suicidal 9 = Medicati 5 = Hemophi | on Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | |

was restrained in a car seat in the back seat. At the time of the report, the decedent showed no signs of seatbelt injuries, no signs of head trauma, nor any other injuries.

Your affiant reports that the DEFENDANT provided multiple statements to hospital staff and law enforcement reporting that she left her 20-month-old child and the decedent together in room #214 on Wednesday, February 5, 2020, while she went downstairs to get dinner. Conversely, on this same day, the DEFENDANT told W5 that her other children "were at grandma's.

Your affiant further reports that there is no indication that DEFENDANT ever sought medical assistance for the decedent, nor are there any images in the video surveillance of the DEFENDANT approaching hotel staff members, residents, or security to call 911 or attempt to get medical assistance for the decedent. Your affiant submits that at no time in the video surveillance footage does the DEFENDANT appear to be distressed, anxious, or in a heightened state while at the hotel between Saturday, February 1, 2020 and Thursday, February 6, 2020.

Pursuant to the investigation into this matter, as outlined above, your affiant believes that the DEFENDANT intentionally inflicted the decedent's injuries and/or failed to seek immediate medical treatment which created a grave risk of bodily harm to M.A. and which ultimately led to the decedent's death. Based on the facts set forth in this affidavit, your affiant respectfully submits that probable cause exists that the DEFENDANT, Tyra Anderson, caused the decedent's death. In addition, specifically, the DEFENDANT's conduct constituted First

> AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: v Channell M. Htomanno)

TO-WADDANT CLEDK

| PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | | Λ |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------|
| TYRA MONAE ANDERSON | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEF | ORE ME THIS |
| Charge With First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children Ville) | ren)OAYOF | th 12/2/20 |
| ASSISTANT/UNITED STATES ATTORNEY | (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPE | RIOR COURT OF THE |
| - | DISTRICT OF COLUI | MBIA |
| NCIC APPROVED | | |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | Revision Date: 11-29-06 | Page 24 of 25 |

Form CD(17)-1050

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO.:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | | | | NICKNAME: | | | ALIASES: | | CCN: | PDID / FBI: |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| ANDERSON, Tyra Monae | | | | | | | | | | 20-022611 | 598660 |
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | C | OMPL: | SCARS MAI | RKS, TATOOS | |
| F | BLK | 1/29/1993 | 5'4 | 130 | BRN | BLK | | DARK | Series, Mil | dio, 111000 | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S HO | ME ADDRES | S: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| (LKA) | 281 Newcon | ib Street SE, A | partment a | #2 | | | (20 | 2) 560-801 | 4 | | |
| DEFEN | DANT'S BU | JSINESS ADD | RESS: | | | | TE | LEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPL | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| M.A. | | | | | | | None | | | | |
| LOCAT | ION OF OF | FENSE: | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: | | | | SE: |
| | | NE, Room# 2 | | | | | February 6, 2020 14:42 Hours | | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI | | | | | | | | | |
| Select a v | alid CMC co | de below for wa | nted perso | n when us | ing the cautio | n indicator. | | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencies 30 = Sexually Violent Predator 10 = Martial Arts Expert 50 = Heart Condition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | | - 70 80 | = Epilepsy = Suicidal = Medicatio = Hemophi | | 01 = Other (Explain 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abu | |
| GIVE A | GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | |

Degree Cruelty to Children, a predicate offense to First Degree Felony Murder. Therefore, your affiant respectfully requests that an arrest warrant be issued charging the DEFENDANT, Tyra Anderson, with First Degree Felony Murder.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: x Chamel N. Hourserd

TO: WARRANT CLERK

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: TYRA MONAE ANDERSON SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS Charge With: First Degree Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) 20 12/2/20 May Kon 12/01/20 ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA -- NCIC APPROVED --Page 25 of 25 Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-29-06

ATTACHMENT A

| November 2019 | | Defendant's apartment located at 281 Newcomb Street Southeast, Apt. 2 D.C. caught fire and she moved to Quality Inn, 1600 New York Avenue, Washington, D.C. |
|------------------------------|---------------|--|
| December 6, 2019 | | Defendant and decedent's father were in a car collision and hit head on by another vehicle, traveling at 20 mph and no air bags were deployed. Decedent, who had been restrained in a car seat, was taken to CNMC by defendant and her father. Doctors found that there were no signs for trauma and decedent appeared well. |
| January 15, 2020 | | Decedent's father was barred from the Quality Inn because of an incident with the defendant. |
| FEBRUARY 1, 2020 SATURDAY | 20:34 p.m. | Decedent's fathers' vehicle (white sedan) stopped in front of Quality Inn at 1600 New York Avenue, NE. Defendant seen leaving the father's car carrying decedent (blue coat/pink hat) and 20-month-old child. 02-01-2020 Sat 20:31:12 Ent LEFT |
| | | 02-01-20-0 Sat 20:84:25 ENTRANCE |
| | 20:35 | Defendant at front counter of Quality Inn with decedent and 20- month- old child. This is the last time the decedent is seen in a viable state. |

| FEBRUARY 2, 2020 14:40 Defendant walks out to decedent's father car and does not have either of her children. SUNDAY Image: Sunday state | | | |
|--|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Defendant returning to room# 214. | SUNDAY | | her children. |
| Defendant returning to room# 214. | | | |
| 22-02-2029 Sup 24: 93:11 | | | 215 2020-02-02 14;40:24 |
| | | | Defendant returning to room# 214. |
| | | | |
| 16:05 Defendant goes outside to decedent's father's car without either of her children. | | 16:05 | |







| FEBRUARY 3, 2020 MONDAY | 8:34 | Defendant walks W8 outside to father's car. Neither the decedent nor 20- month-old child is with her. |
|----------------------------|-------|---|
| | 12:34 | Defendant is at elevator and carries the decedent whose head is flopped on defendant's shoulder and the 20-month-old is walking behind. They leave and get in decedent's father's car. |
| | | DEFENDANT AND CHILDREN ARE NOT IN HOTEL FOR OVER 24 HOURS. Decedent's father stated they were at Marlow Six Movie Theater; however, detectives were unable to locate any CCTV to support this, and FBI did a CAST analysis (cell tower search) which did not show decedent's father in the area that he claimed he was. |
| | 19:18 | Decedent's father works from 8:00 P.M. TO 8:00 A.M. at Revel Security Decedents' father brings defendant back to hotel and defendant has the 20 –month-old child. There are no signs of the decedent. |



| FEBRUARY 4, 2020 TUESDAY | 20:07 | Decedent's father drops defendant back to hotel and defendant is carrying the decedent, who still appears to be limp and lifeless. The 20- month-old child stands next to the defendant. |
|-------------------------------|-------|--|
| FEBRUARY 5, 2020 WEDNESDAY | | No sighting of the decedent all day. |
| WEDNESDAT | 16:41 | Defendant goes to a neighbor's door, returns to room one minute later. |
| | 19:48 | Defendant takes 20-month- old child to get food at hotel cafeteria. |











| 14:42 | Decedent is pronounced dead. |
|---------|--|
| 15:02 | MPD arrives at CNMC. |
| | |
| 17:26 - | Defendant comes to MPD with Detective Howard and officer but the |
| 19:57 | defendant asked to go to the store and left the police station and never |
| | came back. |
| 19:00 | Detective Green interviews decedent's father. |

| | | | | 2020 | CRWSLD 470 |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|
| | SUPERIOF | COURT OF THE D | ISTRICT OF CO | LUMBIA | |
| | | CRIMINAL | DIVISION | DCTN: | |
| | | COMPL | AINT | Lockup No: Case No: | |
| District of Columbia | 1 55: | | | | |
| Defendant's Name: | Ta'Jeanna Ea | son | | | 20053489 |
| | (First) | (MI) (Last) | | (PDID) | (CCNO) |
| Also Known As: | | | | | |
| | (First) | (Middle) | (Last) | | |
| Address | lka 935 Divisi | on Ave, NE Apt. 6, Wa | shington DC | | |

On or about April 1, 2020, within the District of Columbia, Ta'Jeanna Eason did torture, cruelly beat, abase and otherwise withfully maltreat G.E., a child under the age of eighteen years, that is, about two years of age. (Cruelty To Children, in violation of 22 Dec. Code, Section 1010 (2001 ed.))

Ta'Jeanna Esson, within the District of Columbia, in perpetrating and attempting to perpetrate the crime of First Degree Cracley to Children, killed G.E. by torturing, bearing, abusing, and neglecing him with her hands, neglect, and maltreatment on or about April 1, 2020, thereby causing injuries from which G.E. died on or about April 1, 2020. (First Degree Marder - Febony Marder, in violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 2101 (2001 ed.))

Co-Defendants:

| Title 16: Sex: Female Papering Officer: Officer's Name: | Rule 105: DDB: 08/19/1989 Det. Anthony Greene OFFICEI |] Judge: CCN: 20053489 R MUST EXECUTE RE | PDID: Badge No.: D2-1515 TURN Date / Time: October 17, 2020 | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Sex: Female | DOB: 08/19/1989 Det. Anthony Grcene | CCN: 20053489 | Badge No.: D2-1515 | | | |
| Sex: Female | DOB: 08/19/1989 | | | | | |
| | | | PDID: | | | |
| Title 16: 🔲 | Rule 105: |] Judge: | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| IssuedOctob | er 22, 2020 | | Superior Court of the District of Calumbia | | | |
| mitted, and there for YOU ARE THER | appearing probable cause a | ind reasonable grounds to O BRING THE DEFEN | or the issuance of an arrest warrant DANT BEFORE SAID COURT OR | | | |
| WHEREAS th | e foregoing complaint and a | ifidavit supporting the a | lef of Police of the District of Columbia: llegations thereof have been sub- | | | |
| | | | (Judge) (Deputy Clerk) Judge Jonathan H. Pittman | | | |
| Subscribed and s | worn to before me this | day of | October, 2020 | | | |
| | | | | | | |

2020 CRW 4707

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| SEX: RACE: DOB: HGT: WGT: EVES: HAIR | | MARKS, TATOOS |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Female Block 8/19/1989 Unk Unk Brown Black | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Divisien Ave NE, #6 Washington, DC 20019 | TELEPHONE NUMBE (202) 491-1608 | ξ. |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | TELEPHONE NUMBER | A: |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | DATE OF CONTENSE April 1, 2020 | TIME OF OFFENSE: 8/25 hours |
| CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) Stiert a valid CMC code below for wated person where using the exades indice 30° – Americad M Dargenas. 23° – Escape Rok. 36° – Victori Tevietelos 30° – Sexually Violens Predistor 10° – Marcial Ans Esperi 19° – Marcial Ans Esperi 19° – Marcial Ans Esperi 19° – Marcial Ans Esperi | | 01 - Other (Explain) 90 - Dabetic |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED; | | |

The evidence and information contained in this iff-fabric describes how defendants Ta'/genums EASON and Antonio TURNER collectively and detectively infinited injury upon their three editives, nationage use-spaced GL, who ded at their banks. Through their actions and inactions, in maximos where they know or about have lower and the zero and detection and in inter-space-off lower LL, required number medical transition, they field to properly care for the dehered and cancel the injuries to GL: that leds to his ideast. Through their actions, the space and of the three values were accounted and cancel the injuries to GL: who is the week proto to GL: keek space and the space of the detection and cancel the injuries to GL: who is the space exception of the space injuries or acceleration to any of fabric action and control of the children and neither parcer reported any injuries or acceleration to any of the space of GL is only in the space of GL is only in the theory of the GL is only injuries or used reactions to any of the space of GL is only implies the space of GL is only in the GL is only in the GL is only in the space of the GL is only injuries or acceleration or assistance for GL is only implies to the space of the space of the space of the space of the GL is only implies the space of the space

EMERGENCY RESPONSE

 On Wednesdry, April 1, 2020, at approximately &25 a.m., members of the Sixeh Distrier, Metropolisan Police Department (MPD), were dispatched to 935 Dission Avenue, Nontheast, Washington, D.C., Apartment 6, to investigate the report of an unconscious person. Once on the scene, the officer discovered D.C. Fire and Emergency Medical Services (EUS) personal conducting Me-aving efforts on an unconscious odd. When EMS.

x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Change Wile-Einst. Heg. Murdler: Prinzy, Murdler (Grudty, to Children)

- XCIC APPROVED -

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd Day OF October (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICTOR COURSEL

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Ta'Jeanni EASON | | | | NICKNAME | | ALIASES: | | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | | | | | HAIR: Black | COMPL: SCARS, I Med Unknown | | MARKS, TATOOS | | |
| | | DME ADDRF Ave NE, #6 Wi | | DC 2001 | 9 | | 1ELEPHON (202) 491-16 | ENUMBER: 08 | | | |
| COMPL. G.E. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER: | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSI: 935 Division Ave NE, 46 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | | | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 8:25 hours | | | |
| Select a x 00 = A 05 = V 10 = M | | scies | aated pers 25 30 50 | = Escape | Rick Violent Pred | | 65 = 5 pilėps; 70 = Seikstal 80 = Medatat 85 = Lieusopt | ion Required | 01 = Other (Eapl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Kneen to al | | |
| GIVEAR | BRIEF DES | CRIPITON OF | WILVE IL | APPENEL | 6 | | | | | | |

arrived on the scene, they moted that the unconsidue club's externation were cold. There was rabble agains of mourns, and not obsenable levicy or pigor motions. After all life-staring measures field, the decedent was personanced dead on the scene at 843 am. The decedent's remains were subsequently transported from the scene to the D.L. Office of the Chief Medical Examine (COLNIE), where an atageny was performed to determinis the scans and manare of death.

2. The decedent has been identified as G.E., with a date of birth of December 12, 2017.

 The child's mother, Ta'Jeanna EASON, DOB: 08/19/1989, told first responders that she last saw the child between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. (the previous night) and stated that her husband left for work at 5:30 a.m.

4. Arx a result of this increignator, members of MPDY's Special Victim's Lini were requested to respond and summerinversignize reponsibilities. Your of final intervieword encoding Offician L-Fingl, who respond the upon entering the resultance, D.C. Firef/SMS personal even searched regregat in file-awing, measure. Also present in the more were the decodencies biological modern (EASON), for effective second on DE. Officer Fight enponed has while on scene, EASON statel works to the effect of "YOU KILLED YOUR REVIEWS" for REVIEWS and the second search and the state of the second search and the search and the decoder of the second search and the search and the search and the search and the search

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

× Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR-

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Change Wielerst Des. Marcler: Relay 20 article (Crowly to Children)

Form CB(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DM OF October (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPPRIOR COURT OF THE

JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .

| NYE LAG2 DDB (FL) VEX LAGE CDDFF SALALINEX STUDIOS LAG 20100000000000000000000000000000000000 | Ta'Jornin EASON | | | NICENAME: | | ALIASES: | | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|--|
| DLA 032 Distribution, Are NJ, 46 Yahihagan, DC 20019 (202) 471-1688 DAVE JAMONT SNAME, NAMERAN JAMONT STLEPHENE NAMIREN TELEPHENE NAMIREN DEZ DOZTONO OF 0153552 DATA OF OF PENSIL DATA OF AND SNAME AND | Female | Black | 8/19/1989 | Unk | | | | Med | Unknown | ARKS, TATOOS | | | |
| GE DATE OF OPERANE. DATE OF OPERANE. TARE OF OPERANE. DATE OF OPERANE. TARE OF OPERANE. DATE OF OPERANE. PARE 12000 DATE OF OPERANE. PARE 12000 | | | | | DC 2001 | , | | | | | | | |
| 935/Wein Arell, R.W. Wakingson, D.C. 2019 April 1, 2020 2-33 Norm 925/Wein Arell, R.W. Wakingson, D.C. 2019 April 1, 2020 2-33 Norm Marker and R.G. and Kulls der wessel gewein Arell and the Statistics E-4 Statistics 2-33 Norm Marker and R.G. and Kulls der wessel gewein Arell and the Statistics E-4 Statistics 2-4 Statistics 2-4 Statistics B. * Annual And Expert | | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | | | |
| Seffer a self GAD tech below for wasted person-skon oligi for contine indicase. | | | | | | | | | | | NSE: | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | 00 = A 05 = V 10 = N | alid CMC e erned and De Volent Tende Sartial Arts E | ode below for w ingenous incles logen | anted perso 25 30 50 | Escipe I Secually Heart Co | Kisk Violent Fred | | 65 = Epileps 70 = Staicida 50 = Medica | i tice Required | 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies | | | |
| | GIVE A I | BRIEFDES | CRIPTION OF | WHATTL | APPENED | e | | | | | | | |

Officers on scene also discovered that EASON's husband, Antonio TURNER, DOB: 05/23/1992, resided at the location and they were told that he had left for work that morning at 6:30 a.m. EASON was asked what happened and replied, "If you really want to know what happened, I truthfully believe he did it [while pointing to M.E., who was in the hallway]." EASON then yelled out, "He's evil." EASON was asked if other kids had injuries and she stated, "My son has a scratch" while pointing to the left side of three-year-old LEA's head. She made no mention of any other injuries and stated I.E. was sleeny.

MPD Officer J. Alexander, one of the first responding officers to the scene and observed (on scene) a bump on the center of LE's forehead and asked if that had always been there. EASON replied no. Officer Alexander then observed LE's eyes roll back into his head while being held by EASON, as if he was going in and out of consciousness. EASON put LE, beside her on the couch and yelled out, "My son does not act this way," speaking about I.E. D.C. Fire/EMS was called back to assist I.E. Officer Alexander began to rub I.E.'s sternum to prevent him from falling asleep or passing out, fearing he may have a head injury. I.F. appeared groggy, but started to respond and ery a little. EASON then had LE stand up and took him to the bathroom. She said he was OK and that he was just sleepy. Officer Alexander asked for assistance from the EMS personnel on the scene.

Your affiant, who was assigned as the lead detective on this investigation, later learned from MPD's Youth and Family Services Division (YFSD) Detective Jerry Afari that D.C. Fire/EMS Paramedic O'Byrne opined on the

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR-

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charge Afifts First Deg. Murder Felore Murder, Orselty, to Children

Form CD(17)-1051 OFP

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAYOF October 22nd 20 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR

* Anthony D. Greene

Revision Date: 11-25-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

INCOMPANY NUMBER AND AND

USW NO .:

| | IN EASON | 13301 | | | INIT K NOW | MI :: | ALIAS | ns: | 20-053489 | PDID |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------|--|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Block | DOB: 8/19/1989 | HG1: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: licent | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med | SCARS, M. Usknown | ARKS, 1ATOOS | |
| | | OME ADDRE Ave NE, #6 W | | DC 2001 | 9 | | TELEPHON (202) 491-10 | E NUMBER: | | |
| COMPL. G.E. | AINANTS | SNAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| 935 Dive | ON OF OF | FUNSE: F. #6 Washing DICAL COND | gten, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE: |
| | med and Di iolent Tende lartial Arts E splasive Exp | ncies Apert ientise | -25 -35 -59 -55 | = Escape I = Sexually = Heart Co = Alcobol | tick Violens Pred vedation ic | | 65 = Epileps 70 = Sancida 80 = Medica 85 = Hemopi | ion Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Dubletic 60 = Altergos 20 = Knowin to a | |
| GYEAT | DRIT F DES | CRIPTION OF | WHATE | APPENLE | | | | | | |
| O'Byrn that M. | e's subs | iquent repo direct caus | ort indics | ates that | EASON | told the | which was m that M.E | consistent should be | with physica questioned he | l abuse. Furthe cause she believe |

8. Your affiant also learned that during the 911 call, EASON reported to the operator that G.E. was unconscious and unresponsive and that he had visible and obvious trauma to his body. Over the course of the call, EASON instructed M.E. to perform cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) on the decedent because she was physically unable to do so. Over the duration of the 911 call, EASON never stated that she believed M.E. (or anyone else) was responsible for G.E.'s injuries.

As lead detective, your affiant went to the scene, personally observed the decedent's remains, and saw both old and new trauma to the decedent's head and torso, which included apparent scratches, bruises, and abrasions.

AUTOPSY

10. On April 2, 2020, Dr. Sasha BRELAND, OCME Deputy Medical Examiner, conducted the decedent's post mottem forensic examination. At the conclusion of the examination, the following injuries were noted: abrasions and contusions to the head, face and torso; contusions to the heart and thymus gland; acute abdomen injuries

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

× Anthony D. Greens

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charge Will First Deg. Murder-Felory Morder (Cruelty to Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NCIC APPROVED -

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS

22nd DAT OF OCTOBER 20 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| AFFIDAV | IT IN SUP | PORTO |)F AN | ARREST | FWARI | RANT | | USW NO | D.: |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--------------------|
| DEFENDANT'S Ta'Jeanna EASOI | 1 | | | NICKNAM | 4E: | ALJAS | I S | CUN: 20-053489 | PDID. |
| SEX: RACE Fonale Black | DOB. 8/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES. Brown | HAIR: | COMPL: | | ARKS, TATOOS | |
| DEFENDANT'S | IDME ADDRE | 22 | | | Black | Med | E NUMBER | | |
| LKA 935 Division | Ave NE, #6 W | ashington, I | DC 2001 | 9 | | (202) 491-1 | | | |
| COMPLAINANT G.E. | SNAME | | | | | TELEPHON | Æ NUMBER: | | 100 |
| LOCATION OF C | | | | | | DATE OF C | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE |
| 935 Division Ave CAUTION AND M | NE, #6 Washing SBICAL COND | ton D.C. 1 | 20019 | | | April 1, 202 | 0 | 8:25 hours | |
| Select a salid CMC | code below for w | anted perso | n when u | sing the casti | on indicator | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and 1 05 = Vision Toss 10 = Martial Aris 15 = Explosive E GIVE A BRIEF DE | lentiës Expert portise | | = Heart Co = Alcohel | : Vialent Preda andrices ic | slar | 65 = lipilep 70 = Suicida 80 = Medica 85 = Henop | d from Required | 01 = Other (Expli 90 = Diabetic 60 = Altergies 20 = Known to ab | |
| Dr. BRELAN ruled a homici 11. On Jul injuries ro him <u>Multipi</u> | D roled the le. / 10, 2020, 11 e Blunt Force ad and centry 1. Marked : 2. Bilareral 3. Abrasion 4. Left tem 5. Chipping 6. Left subo | decedent or. Brelan <u>e injuries</u> <u>al nervou</u> welling o perorbits s aud co poralis m (fractur lural hen thology s wen Unix | I's caus ad issue is syste of head al ecchy ntusion susele H e) of on aorthag and Op rersity | e of death ed the Aus m imoses ss with ass ternorrhag ater table of etistalmic p Hospital P | opsy Rep ociated s e of fronta pathology | ultiple blunt port for G.E nubscalp her I bone y consultatis Consultatis | force injuri , in which sl northages ons; refer to on Reports | es and the mai be detailed the separate MedS | |
| | 2. | MING | dilluse | brain swo | elling and | l edema wit | h diffuse an | gloid precurso | r protein staining |
| TO: WARRA! | | | | | | | | fiant's sign Anthony I | D. Greene |
| PLEASE ISSUI | A WARRAN | T FOR: | | | | | | | |
| Charle Marrie Marrie ASSISTANT U | | clony More | 0.011110 | lty Io Childre | m) 2: | 2nd DA | or of | N BEFORE ME | 20 |
| PROPERTY OF | | | | | (at | | STRICT OF C | | GRI OF THE |
| | - NCIC. | APPROVER | | | | | | | |
| Form CD(17)-1050 | SHP | | | | | Resiston | Date: 11-25-66 | | |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| DOCUMENTO OFFICIAL MAIL OF CHEMAGE Data OF CHEMAGE DEVELOPE OFFICIAL MAIL OF CHEMAGE Data OF CHEMAGE Data OFFICIAL Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemage Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemagee Develope of Chemageeeee Develope of Chemageeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee | | DANT'S N 14 EASON | AME: | | | NICKNAS | ME: | ALIAS | FS: | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: |
|--|----------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|------------------|
| CAMPA AND ST SAME 171 PRODUCTS AND PROVIDED TO THE SECOND PROVIDED TO THE | emale DITEN | Black DANT'S H | 8/19/1989 OME ADDRE | Unk | Unk | Brown | | Med | Unknown E NUMBER | 1 | |
| 01 Operating of PTENE INFORMATION OF PTENE INFORMATION OF PTENE 02 Operating of PTENE INFORMATION OF PTENE INFORMATION OF PTENE INFORMATION OF PTENE 03 Operating of PTENE INFORMATION OF PTENE | | | | astington, | DC 2001 | 2 | | | | | |
| Bit Detection (M), By Veralizing to Q2, 2019 April 1, 202 Bit Num Bit Product (M), By Veralizing to Q2, 2019 Bit Num Bit Num Bit Num Bit Product (M), By Veralizing to Q2, 2019 Bit Num Bit Num Bit Num Bit Num Bit Product (M), By Veralizing to Q2, 2014 Bit Num | COMPL G.E. | AINANT'S | NAME | | | | | TEI EPHON | E NUMBER | | |
| Support And State (Section 1) 1 Support And State (Section 2) 1 Support And Section 2) 1 Support And | | | | tes D.C. | 20019 | | | | | | NSE: |
| Bit of Register | CAUTIO | N AND ME | DICAL COND | FITONS IC | SIC | ing the coati | ea indicator | | | 1 9.23 10105 | |
| Multivisional benefitige bland Multivisional benefitige bland Multivisional benefitige bland Multivisional blandstep blandstep benefitiges Multivisional blandstep blandstep blandstep blandstep blandstep blandstep Multivisional blandstep blan | 05 = V 10 = M 15 = 1 | iolest Tende Iersal Aets E splosive Exp | ncies sport ettiso | | - Sevanly - Heart Co - Alcoholi | Violent Pred ridmen c | alər | 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medical | ion Required | 90 = Diabets: 60 = Allergies | |
| Multivisional benefitige bland Multivisional benefitige bland Multivisional benefitige bland Multivisional blandstep blandstep benefitiges Multivisional blandstep blandstep blandstep blandstep blandstep blandstep Multivisional blandstep blan | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEVAREANT ELERY TEAM DESTRICT A VALUE AND TODE TEAM DESTRICT A VALUE AND TODE TEAM DESTRICT A VALUE AND TODE | | 1000 | Milds Ner Ner Hissered Griffsmeder Posterijas Posterijas Posterijas Posterijas Hemops Hemops Leff-store Lieff-store | d vitreou intraeti monthe, dh fuet fractore unrof e ribymas replaced pc of in rica dim rica dim restra restra restra restra restra | is hermo fifth or so chinary surves (15 is - 31 e surve many channess ball and 1 inty table m (6 mill n 150 m cell herm with soil bittern millestren | rthage, bi ptie nerve stre weng of watch o nervic ovg dragg stootime! *+ trense situations? filitations anthagu-(o protopular | lateral scheach / exercises eregeprints wens exer- todeus ar bool ingi of (ingi ind) uspa- hemoria | e investinges e investinges e and sty we e hence the count office de the perfec de the perfec de the perfec de the perfec de the child e heck set ata tigges | sologen D er healing es. (Dr Da ee) sedat are) annaal ese domen | with 2 . Birchindlir rapid 1999 | æt, |
| אואראבריאגעריאגעראר אייראר אויינער איינעראגעריאגעריאגעריאגעריאגעריאגעריאגעריאגע | 1 EAM | CSSUE | n 1474 Biran 1996 B. Ragai Dan Service | NIR Nires 24ar | | to un libritida | ant | Bini (a) | KNO SWOJ | Hatthony I the RNNE-ORE ME Knotes | 2 georgeo mus |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DANT'S N. II EASON | AME: | | | NICKNAS | dE; | ALIAS | \$ | CCN: 204053489 | PDID. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|-------------|---|-------|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOB: 8/19/1989 | Unk | WGT) Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med | Unknown | ARKS, TATOOS | 1 |
| | | DME ADORE Ave NE, 36 W. | | DC 2001 |) | | TELEPHON (202) 491-16 | | | |
| COMPL G.E. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | ENUMBER: | | |
| 935 Divi | ON OF OF sion Ave N | E, #6 Washing | ten, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF OI April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFL 8:25 boars | NSE: |
| 00 = A 05 = W 10 = M | | rcles | aated perso | n when u | Ligk Vielent Produ | | 65 = Epitepsy 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medical 85 = Flornuph | In Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Altergies 20 = Known to al | |
| GIVE A F | RIEF DES | RIPTION OF | WHAT BZ | PPENED | | | | | | |

Bilateral spermatic cord hemorrhages
 Bowel contusions

12. Dr. Rehndt nordt her three were treitenen er finzer årgenesisses om die back of GL's back. Back also and the three were signed or erzhe scheling on zone of the inquires their wates bein also. There were can to GL. On the face and on the first next. There was blast transm to his genital-hot, at his time, there is no evaluate of a second stand. There were purple there is not so and the were back and the second stand. The second stand strength and on the back of the head. There was higher to the lever and kadney which indicated that he sammed significant blast transm to the abdoment. Defined append that (CTS, high finks append the hore leven purple) displayers in the second strength and the second strength and the strength and the same cance of death wave the significant head and abdomental transme. In Dr. Betlendt oppied the second strength and the cance can be the charts of hisper could secon when a child is ponched to bit in the charts. In Dr. Betlendt oppied the head second strength and the charts of the charts of the second second strength and the specificant back at the samme cance of death wave the significant head and abdomina transme.

BACKGROUND AND INITIAL MPD INVESTIGATION

13 TAJEANNA EASON is the biological mother of three children who were found injured on April 1, 2020. ANTONIO TURNER is not the biological father of these children. TURNIR and EASON have had a commute relationship for approximately one war and represented dut these were married. They have hered appendix on the set and the set of the set.

Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charles Multi-Elest Deg. Munice: Eleny Municet (Crushy to Children)

Form CD(12)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF October 20 22nd JUDGET DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | a EASON | ADVIC. | | | NICANAI | MILL | ^ | LIASES | | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------------------|---|-------|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOB; 8/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COM Med | PL: | SCARS, M. Unknown | ARKS, TATOOS | |
| | | OME ADDRE Ave NE, #6 Wi | | DC 25019 | , | | | 110NE 91-160 | NUMBER: | | |
| COMPL G.E. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEI | TIONE | NUMBER: | | |
| 935 Divi | ION OF OF sion Ave N | E, #6 Washing | ton, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE Arel I | OF OF1 | ENSE: | TIME OF OFFE | NSE: |
| CAUTIO Select a v | N AND ME alid CMC o | DICAL CONDI ofe below for w | TIONS (Canted pres | MC) tei when se | ing the couti | ion indicator | | | | | |
| 10 = 51 | med and Da Iolent Tende Iortial Arts E Iortial Arts Eap | acies speri | | = Escape F = Scouldy = Heart Co = Alcebab | Violent Pred | slor | | pilepsy nicidal ledicatio lemophili | s Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known is al | |
| GIVEAT | IRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT R. | PPENED | | | | | | | |

Division Avenue two-bedroom apartment since that time with three minor children, M.E., I.E., and G.E. In addition, on April 1, 2020, LISCON was approximately rine months pregnant with 'TURNER's child. That child later died of naturel ranses.

14. On or about April 1, 2020, EASON and TURNER had exclusive care and custody of the three minor children.

15. Pollowing the initial on-scene investigation, EASON and her children (LE: and MLE) were transported Division Avenue to the Stath District Station by MPD Detective George Taylor and Chanel Howard. TURNER attived separately at the Sixth District Station.

16. As MPD Detectives gathened information about G.E.S. desh, EdSON, TUDMIRE, and M.D. verre interview. Whe MPD Soft Distributions, both EdSOM and TURMIRE are quantimed about the crosss. While EdSOM and being interview. How not EL: was simple about the start is a chair. It was appeared that IL was migning whole on Atter and was shumping hierboard. LiXON their and the start is parsight. During this time, IE: had to use the startion reteriors and could hardly walk - moxing idensity and doubly. At ease point, TURMIRE that core philes no the datorous.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charles of the Heat Dea, Murder, Felans, Murder, (Crocks, to Children)

Form CD(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22d DAY OF OCTOBER (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMNIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | a EASON | | | | | | | | 20-053489 | PDID: |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|
| cinale | RACE: Block | DOB; 8/19/1939 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med | SCARS, N Unknown | ARKS, TATODS | |
| | | DME ADDRE Ive NE, #6 Wi | | EXC. 200 IS | | | TELEPHON (202) 491-16 | ENUMBER: 08 | | |
| COMPL. | UNANTS | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBUR: | | |
| 35 Divi | | E, 66 Washing | | | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE |
| 00 - Au 05 - V 10 - M | AND MED fild CMC er reed and Da olent Teader actual Arts Ex plorine Pop | icies spert | - 25 - 30 - 50 | - Licage R | isk Violest Predi | | | ien Rouginod | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetir 60 = Alfergies 20 = Known to ab | |
| IVE A F | RIEF DESC | RIPTION OF | WHATIL | PPENED | | | | | | |

17. On April 1, 2020, D.C. Child and Family Services Agency (CFSA) began a joint investigation with MPD reparing GLP's doub. As a result, later in the day on April 1, CFSA tool: 1-year-old M.E. and three-year-old L.E. to Children's National Medical Center (CNMC) for a medical evaluation. Subsequently, it was discovered that both children assisting opparent trauma to their bodies.

18. Following an examination of LE by CNMC medical staff, he was admitted to the Intensive Care Unit of Children's National Medical Center (CNMC), suffering from rh fractures (old and new), hemopenamechoras on his right side, liver lacension, right lidner injury, and a small amount of blood in his addomen. Doctor McKinley of the CNMC hospital artif reproted that LE sinjuries were caused by severe blant frace transm.

19. Following an examination of M.E. by CNNC medical attrift, is wal karned that the weighed supposiment of programs and is a list flow or three fore tat. I. He had a being block year and appeared to have older heightes. M.E. disclosed to the CNNC Chargence Room pleyician that Antonio [TUKNIRR] parached him (a the egy evolves edge) and his younger humber H.E. a while them. He also as in that his moster placed him and has been specified with the tab. The start of the tab. The start of the tab. M.E. equivalent that is moster angular bit model at the flow of the CNNC medical periods that his moster placed him and has the conduct and the conduct and the start of the tab. By a start of the tab. M.E. equivalent that the conduct and the conduct and the varse requered to equivalent the start of the tab. The start of the tab. By a start of the start of the tab. By a start of the tab. By a

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Chipped Phr First Des. Murder: Feless Marder: (Credity to Children)

Frem CIR(12) 1050 HPCTC APPROVED-

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 20 DAYOF October 22nd (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPER rett

JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | | | | | | | | 00111 | (OII) |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| DEFENDANT'S NAM Ta'Jeanna EASON | 02 | | | NICKNA | ME | ALLA | SRS: | CCN; 20-053489 | PDID: |
| | DOB: | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: | | MARKS, TATOO | s |
| DEFENDANT'S HOM | | S- | OUR | 1 ntoet: | DECK | Med | Unknow NE NUMBER | | |
| LKA 935 Division Ave | NE, ¥6 Wa | shington, I | DC 2001 | 9 | | (202) 491- | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S N | OME: | | - | | | TELEPHO | | t: | |
| G.I. | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFE 935 Division Ave NE, I | | | 20210 | | | DATE OF | | TIME OF OF | ENSE: |
| CAUTION AND MEDIC | AL CONDU | TIONS ICT | NO | | | April 1, 20 | 20 | 8:25 hours | |
| Select a valid CMC code | below for wa | inted perso | in when a | sing the caut | ine indicato | | | | |
| 0 = Arreed and Dange | 7725 | _25 | = Escope | Risk | | 65 = Epile | WX. | 01 = Other (E) | vision |
| 05 = Vicient Tendencie | 5 | | = Seveally = Heart C | Violent Pied | lator | 20 - Saici | tal. | 90 = Diabetic | Parameter 1 |
| 10 ** Mutual Arts Experi- 15 ** Explosive Experit | 1 | - 55 | Alcohol | ceonce. | | 85 = Meda | ation Required | 60 = Allergies 20 = Kn2vn Ia | sheen door |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCR | BUNDY OF | | - | | | | | Sa Providencia | toolog in up? |
| PLACE PRICE PLACE | CLIDN OF | e na l'IIA | ITTE, NEL | 6 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| light to change his | siblings' | diapers | and, if | in the ma | arning th | children's | diapers we | tre wet, he wou | Id get beaten M |
| tated that his mo | ther sper | it time | resting | because | she was | pregnant. | He explain | ned that in the | mast he had he |
| brown through a | ghas doc | and re | equired | stitches | by EAS | ON's prio | e boyfriend | L M.E. also di | sclosed that two |
| hree weeks earlier | TURNE | R hit hi | in and | gave him | a black a | WC. | | | two |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. In addition | i, YESD | Detecti | re Afs | ui toid y | our affin | st that wh | ile M.E. wa | as being screet | ned by the CNM |
| nedical staff, M.E | . disclose | d that h | is step | father Ar | itomio [1 | URNERI. | hits him ar | id his brothers | In addition, M.I |
| tated that his step | father [I] | JRNER | previ | ously hit l | im in th | e eye, in the | chest and | with a belt. | in manufacture, pro- |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Later on A | ipril 1, 20 | 520, E.A | SON | was infor | med by | a CIFSA Se | cial Works | er that, based o | on the unexplained |
| ajuries to both M | E and LI | i, the c | hildren | were be | ing temp | pratily rem | oved from | her care and p | laced in foster ea |
| hrough CFSA. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 A.C.F | | | | | | | | | |
| As indicate | d above, | at the th | me of (| G.E.'s dea | th, EAS | ON was po | gnant with | TURNER's o | hild. The child wa |
| om on or about 2 | ipril 7, 20 | 20, but | clied sc | on theres | fter. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 0 | FFIANT'S SIC | NATIBLE |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | X | Anthony | D. Greene |
| O: WARRANT (| LERK | | | | | | | 0 | U |
| LEASE ISSUE A V | VARRANT | FOR | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Ta'Jeanr | | | | | | | | RN BEFORE M | |
| Mary Watt: Bist Des | Murder-Ee | icur.Hurd | ler.(Crue | Ity to Childre | an) | 22nd | WOF | tober | 20 |
| nary Gra- | | | 0/17/20 | | | 10 | nette | 4 60 | |
| SSISTANT UNITH | | | | | (31 | IDGE) DEP | UTY CLERE | () SUPERIOR C | OURT OF THE |
| wrm. C0(17)-60399 | C-NCICA | PPROVED | | | | D | STRICTOF | COLUMBIA | |
| urm CO(17)-1050 | YP | | | | | Revision | Date: 11-19-0 | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |

| Superior | Court | oft | he | District | of | Columbia |
|----------|-------|-----|-----|----------|----|----------|
| | CE | IMI | JAR | DIVISION | | |

| Ta'Jeansa EASON | | | NICKNA | ME | ALIAS | ES: | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| SEX: RACE DOR | HGT | WGT | EYES | ILA1R: | COMPL: | SCADE N | TARKS, TATCOS | |
| Female Black. \$/19/1983 | | Unk | Вгона | Black | Med | Unknown | annes, tratters | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADD8 UKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 1 | | DC 3101 | 0 | | TELEPHON (202) 491-36 | E NUMBER- | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | asini gani, | 002001 | 7 | 25 | TELEPHON | | | |
| G.H. | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: | | | | | DATE OF 0 | FFENSE: | TIME OF OFFI | INSE: |
| 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washi | nžion, D.C. | 20019 | | | April 1, 2020 | | 8:25 hours | |
| CAUTION AND MEDICAL CON Select a valid CMC code below for | vanted perso | orc) in when p | ting the cauti | ien indicato | | | | |
| 00 - Armed and Dangerous | | - Escept i | | | | | | |
| 05 Victors Tendencies | 381 | · Serandy | Violant Prof. | ator | - 65 ~ bpilogs 70 = Suicide | | 61 ** Catus (ibs) 90 = Lilabotar | (ain) |
| 10 m Martsel Ana Expert 15 Explantes Experies | SI | Heart Co Alcologie | antitan | | 53 = Hemopi | In Remained | 60 Allertiet | |
| | | | | | to > temps | 94.802 | 20 Lancas ja | litere drugo |
| HVE A SERVEY DESCRIPTION O | N. MIRGLOW | PPENER | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 170.8771 | 105 9 7 8 10 mill | O TO COL | TTT I D TO I C | | | |
| | | TIATS | RAIRIE | DELLY | JEANNA B | ASON | | |
| m., she woke up and we devision and G.E. apper | ar to check | X OB L | E. and C. | | r) she went i | o the bedra | | |
| | active be | asteep. | EASON | stated : | but she calls | dGF's p | some how he all | d not ensure |
| hen observed a bruise of | a LE.'s fat | ce and | csked ML | stated : E. what | bancessed. | d G.E.'s n | time, but he di | d not answer. |
| hen observed a bruise on boat them playing and it | a LE.'s for | ce and te hurt. | EASON | i stated : E. what i said sh | hat she calle happened. i a returned to | d G.E.'s n EASON re | time, but he di poeted that M | d not answer. Is said semeth |
| hen observed a bruise or bow them playing and it rake up to the sound of I | a LEA's for hat LEA go ter voice a | ce and se hurt, and she | EASON | istated a E. what is said sh check or | hut she calle happened. i e returned to thim. She w | d G.E.'s n EASON re the fields | ente, but he di poeted shee M som and nored | d not answer. Is said someth that G.E. dif |
| hen observed a bruise on bowt them playing and it rake up to the sound of I nd cold to the rouch. | n LE.'s far hat LE. ge her voice i BASON 1 | or and or hure and she said she | EASON WENT TO WENT TO | stated : E. what said sh check or F. to p | but she calle happened. i e returned to thim. She s ck up G.F. | d G.E.'s n EASON re the fuelre tid that wh while she | time, but he di posted this M iom and noted on she touches called T1 RNI | d not answer. I Is said someth that G.E. did I him, he was h |
| hen observed a bruise on boar them playing and it wake up to the sound of ind cold to the rouch. GASON said that when T LE, to perform CPR on | a LEAs fai hat LE gr her voice i HASON a FURNER | or and or hure and she said she | EASON WENT TO WENT TO | stated : E. what said sh check or F. to p | but she calle happened. i e returned to thim. She s ck up G.F. | d G.E.'s n EASON re the fuelre tid that wh while she | time, but he di posted this M iom and noted on she touches called T1 RNI | d not answer. I Is said someth that G.E. did I him, he was h |
| hen observed a bruise on boar them playing and it wake up to the sound of I nd cold to the tooch. MSON asid that when T LE to perform CPR on | n LE.'s far her voice s HASON 1 FURNER G.E. | te and st hurt, and she taid sh did no | esked M. EASON went to a told M. t answer, | & stated i E. what & said sh check or .F. to pi she calle | lant she calle happened. i e returned to t him. She s ek up G.E ed 911 <i>for</i> er | d G.E.'s n EASON re to the bedre rid that wh while she wergency a | time, but he di posted this fil som and noted on also touches called TU RNI stistance. 1545 | d not answer. Its said someth that G I2, did I him, he was it SR on the pho SON they orde |
| hen observed a busise or boat them playing and it wake up to the sound of 1 nd cold to the rouch. MSON asid that when 7 A.E. to perform CPR or 4. EASON told the | a LEAs for her volce a HASON a FURNER G.E. Detectives | te and st hurt, and she taid she did no that se | esked M. EASON went to e told M. t answer, | & stated is R. what 4 said shi check or .F. to pi she calle after G.F | inst she calle bappented. i e returned to thim. She s ck up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a w | d G.E.'s n EASON re the factor id that wh while she netgency a car old, she | time, but he di posted shat hi som and noted on also touches called TU RNI stistance. 11A5 | d not answer. I Is said someth that G R, dif l him, he was it SR on the pho SON they only inclusion on h |
| ten observed a bearie oa boar ihero playing rad d zaka up to the sound of and cold to the rosch. DASON said that when T A.E. to perform CPR oa 4. EASON rold the rid further explained that | a LEA's fai hat LEA ge ter voice a RASON a TURNER G.E. Detectives alse smrtp | te and te hurt, and she taid sh did no that so d to no | esked M. EASON went to e told M. t answer, meetime s | & stated i F. what & said sh check or F. to pi she calls after G.F ruizes or | that she calle happened. i e returned to thim. She s tek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a yo G.E. after s | d G.E.'s n EASON re the factor id that ub while she wergency a car old, she | time, but he di- posted shat M tern and noted on alle touches called TU RM stistance. 11AS statud to not (RMDR 17AS) | d not answer. It said semeth that G.E. did I him, he was it SR on the phe SON there only the bruises on It DM evaluations |
| hen observed a beasise on boar them playing and it wake up to the sound all it and cold to the roset. DASON said that when T LE, to perform CPR on 4. EASON told the' ind further explained that bindly thought TURNE | a LEA's fai hat LE ge ter voice a RASON a TURNER G.E. Detectives abe smooth R was rea | ce and or hurt, and she taid sh did no i that a d to no monsib | csked M. EASON went to e told M. t answer, moetime s size the b | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,I ruizes or a joiurie | that she calle happened. i a returned to thim. She s tek up G.E. rel 911 for er i turned a ju G.E. afters a bay then | d G.E.'s n EASON to the fuelto tid that wh while she wergency a mer old, sha the user TL the user TL | time, but he di- posted thist M- tom and noted on alle touches called TURNE stistance. 1125 stistance. 11 | d not answer. Is suid someth- lature G.E. did- lature G.E. did- lature, he was it GR on the pho- GON their order the bruises on I DN strated that is hortowing the |
| ten observed a beasie on boar them playing and it wake up to the sound off and cold to the rooch. ASON said that when 7 LE, to perform CPR or 4. EASON rold the informer captained that infally thought TURNE URNER wast ¹ around. | a LE's fai hat LE, ge ter voice a EASON 4 TURNER G.E. Detectives alse smrte R was res to she be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,F ruises or e injurie e from h | that she calle happened. i a returned is thim. She s ek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a ye o G.E. afters s, but then G.E. LASO | d G.E.'s n EASON re to the fuelre nid that wh while she wergency a sar old, sha the user TU turmised 1 N peralled | time, but he di- ported ikisi M- som and actrej en alte touches called TURNI sistatace. 11A5 sistatace. 11A5 s | d not answer. Is suid someth that G IS, did 1 birn, he was it CR on the pho- SOIN thet order ice braises on the DM stated that is happened with |
| ten observed a beasie on boar them playing and it wake up to the sound off and cold to the rooch. ASON said that when 7 LE, to perform CPR or 4. EASON rold the informer captained that infally thought TURNE URNER wast ¹ around. | a LE's fai hat LE, ge ter voice a EASON 4 TURNER G.E. Detectives alse smrte R was res to she be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,F ruises or e injurie e from h | that she calle happened. i a returned is thim. She s ek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a ye o G.E. afters s, but then G.E. LASO | d G.E.'s n EASON re o the fuelro sid that ob while she mergency a me old, sha he mur Tu turmised t N recalled w G.E. wa | time, but he di- ported ikis M- som sile touches called TURMI silistance. 11A3 silistance. | d not answer. Is said semerit that G I2, did I bin, he was it ER on the pho SON thet order ice bruises on 0 DN stated that is happened wi cention, when VON reported 1 |
| hen observed a bruise on loast them playing and it rake up to the sound of I nd cold to the touch. ASON asid that when T LE, to perform CPR on | a LEA's fai hat LEA gener voice a HASON a FURNER GLEA Detectives also smere R was res to the be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,I ruises or e injurie e from h | that she calle happened. i a returned is thim. She s ek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a ye o G.E. afters s, but then G.E. LASO | d G.E.'s n EASON re a the fueltro sid that ob while she wergency a are old, sha the mor TU surmised 1 N recalled A3 | time, but he di ported than M som and noted called TURM stistance. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS private statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS s | d not answer. I Is said semeth that G IS did I him, he was it in him, he was it in him, he was it in him, he was it in him, he was in him of the him in him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the in him of the hi |
| ten observed a beasie on boar them playing and it wake up to the sound off and cold to the rooch. ASON said that when 7 LE, to perform CPR or 4. EASON rold the informer captained that infally thought TURNE URNER wast ¹ around. | a LEA's fai hat LEA gener voice a HASON a FURNER GLEA Detectives also smere R was res to the be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,I ruises or e injurie e from h | that she calle happened. i a returned is thim. She s ek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a ye o G.E. afters s, but then G.E. LASO | d G.E.'s n EASON re a the fueltro sid that ob while she wergency a are old, sha the mor TU surmised 1 N recalled A3 | time, but he di ported than M som and noted called TURM stistance. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS private statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS s | d not answer. I Is said semeth that G IS did I him, he was it in him, he was it in him, he was it in him, he was it in him, he was in him of the him in him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the him of the him of the him of the in him of the him of the in him of the hi |
| hen observed a bouise on boar them playing and it oaks up to the sound of 1 ASON said that when? 1 ASON said that when? 1.E. to perform CPR on 6. EASON told they initially mought TURNE URNER wasn't around, uppered bruiting to G.E. | a LEA's fai hat LEA gener voice a HASON a FURNER GLEA Detectives also smere R was res to the be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,I ruises or e injurie e from h | that she calle happened. i a returned is thim. She s ek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a ye o G.E. afters s, but then G.E. LASO | d G.E.'s n EASON re a the fueltro sid that ob while she wergency a are old, sha the mor TU surmised 1 N recalled A3 | time, but he di ported than M som and noted called TURM stistance. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS private statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS s | d not answer. I Its said semeth that G IS, did I him, he was it ER on the pho SON there only income and the said DN stated that is happened with contine, when JON reported 1 |
| hen observed a bouise on boars there playing and it was up to the sound all was up to the sound all and cold to the month. ANSON said that when the month of the sound and the EASON told the the EASON told the initially mought TURNE URNER wasn't around, tapened busiting to G.E. TO: WARRAMIT CLERKE | a U.E.'s fao hat I.E. ge her volce s HASON 1 TURNIER G.E. Detectives abe smore R was res so she be so she be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | 4 stated i R, what 4 said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G,I ruises or e injurie e from h | that she calle happened. i a returned is thim. She s ek up G.E. ed 911 for er i turned a ye o G.E. afters s, but then G.E. LASO | d G.E.'s n EASON re a the fueltro sid that ob while she wergency a are old, sha the mor TU surmised 1 N recalled A3 | time, but he di ported than M som and noted called TURM stistance. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS private statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS s | d not answer. I Its said semeth that G IS, did I him, he was it ER on the pho SON thest orde DN stated that is a happened wi cension, when I NATURES |
| hen observed a bouise on boars there playing and it was up to the sound all was up to the sound all and cold to the month. ANSON said that when the month of the sound and the EASON told the the EASON told the initially mought TURNE URNER wasn't around, tapened busiting to G.E. TO: WARRAMIT CLERKE | a U.E.'s fas hat U.E. ge ner volce s BASON + URNIER G.E. Detectives abe smore R was res so she be so she be so she be | ce and st hurt, and she taid she did no i that se d to no iponsib theyed | csked M. EASON went to re- e told M. t answer, meetime r sidee the b le for the | E stated a R, what A said she check or <i>B</i> to p she calle after G.F ruises or e injurie e from h joreed M | horr she calle horponed. I e returned is chins. She as ckt up G.R. d 911 for er i turned a ye i G.R. after i g, bur then G.R. TASO JR. about ho | d G.E.'s n EASON re- the factor is while she while she wergency a set off, sha while smort TL surmised t N recalled w G.E. wa A3 | time, but he di- posted that M- som and nones are also sound and and called TU-RMI selectance. UAM selectance. | d not answer. I Is said semech that G IL did I him, he was it ER on the phono- GON thet order the braises out F DM stated that is interpreted to contion, when is ON reported to that TUREs D. Junear |
| her observal a busice or low riken playing rold di voke up to the sound of 1 and cold to the sound of 1 ASON and that where the ASON rold have the to the to a EASON rold have a EASON rold have a further arphited that a condition of the to further and a condi- querred busing to GEE TO WARRANT CLERK Ta'Jeenma Easo Ta'Jeenma Easo | a LEA for iter voice a HASON i FURNER G.E. Detectives abe smore R was res so she be , she and NT POR: 107 | ce and or hurt, and she taid ah did no i that as d to no iponsib theyed TURN | solied NL EASON Went to - e told M. answer, stoce the b de for the they were ER questi | E stated a R, what A said she check or <i>P</i> , to pi she calle after G.F ruises or e injurie e from h jorred M | horr she calle horponed. I e returned is chins. She as ckt up G.R. d 911 for er i turned a ye i G.R. after i g, bur then G.R. TASO JR. about ho | d G.E.'s n EASON re id the bedre id that wh while she wergency a net old, sha he mer TL surmised t N recalled w G.E. we A3 X ARD SWO | time, but he di ported than M som and noted called TURM stistance. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS private statutes. 11AS statutes. 11AS s | d not surver. if a said screech that GE did that GE did blinn, he was like GR on the phil GRN the phil GRN the phil GRN the phil CON street and the phil Sol that and the phil Sol the phil Sol that a |
| ere observal a busice on own item playing and di okak up to the sound all' in cold to the sound all' and cold to the tooch. ASON suid that when I all further araphical dhard and that when I CIRNER wash's round, CIRNER wash's round CIRNER wash's round CIRNER wash's constraint CIRNER wash's co | a LEA for inat LE, ge iner voice a HASON of TURNER G.E. Detectives abe strate R was res so she be so and NT POR: sort | ce and st huat, and after said afte did no s that as d to no possib dirved TURN | solied NL EASON Went to - e told M. answer, stoce the b de for the they were ER questi | Estated a R, what I said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G, F mules or e injurie e from h jorced M Si att | her she calle happened. I e returned is e returned is chim. She s chim. She s chim. She s chim. She s chim. She s chim. She s d SH for er s to G.E. after 1 a, bas then G.E. after 1 a, bas then G.E. after 1 a, bas then G.E. after 1 bas then G. | d G.E.'s n EASON re the bedress while she wergency a sac old, sha the mer TC surmised 1 N recalled w G.E. wa A3 X AND SWOI | time, but he di posted that M posted that M posted that M posted that M posted to a solution of the sense of the solution sense of the solution RENTRE LEAS I STATUS TO SOLUTION SAUTO STO SAUTON STO SAUTON SAUTON STO SAUTON STO SAUT | I not enswer, le suid someth that GEL did that GEL did |
| hern observed a busiese own when the sound and the sound and the code to the sound and the code. In ASON wind that where it is the performance of the code to the sound and that where it. Exactly and that where it is the performance of the code of | a LEA for inat LE, ge iner voice a HASON of TURNER G.E. Detectives abe strate R was res so she be so and NT POR: sort | ce and st huat, and after said afte did no s that as d to no possib dirved TURN | solied NL EASON Went to - e told M. answer, stoce the b de for the they were ER questi | Estated a R, what I said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G, F mules or e injurie e from h jorced M Si att | her she calle happened. I e ereinned e e chine. She s ck up G.F. d 911 for er i turned a yu o G.F. after s o G. | d G.E's n EASON re the bedre sid that ob while she usergency a sar old, she be snot TL surmised t N recalled w G.E wa ARN SWOR TY CLERK | inne, but he di posted than M posted than M posted than M an and nonzer called T1: RMM stistman. BAY staneed to not staneed to | I not enswer, le suid someth that GEL did that GEL did |
| her observal a busice or low riken playing rold di voke up to the sound of 1 and cold to the sound of 1 ASON and that where the ASON rold have the to the to the the the sound that the ASON rold have the further septimed that around general models of the | a LE % for hast LE, ge iner voice & HASON + ULRNIER G.E. Detectives a was res or she be , she and NY POR: som Teleso Mass TES ATTO | te and se hurt, and abe said ab did no a that as d to no possib chirved TURM stressor wrother and the said to no possib chirved TURM | solied NL EASON Went to - e told M. answer, stoce the b de for the they were ER questi | Estated a R, what I said sh check or F, to pi she calle after G, F mules or e injurie e from h jorced M Si att | her she calle happened. I e ereinned e e chine. She s ck up G.F. d 911 for er i turned a yu o G.F. after s o G. | d G.E's n EASON re the bedre sid that ob while she usergency a sar old, she be snot TL surmised t N recalled w G.E wa ARN SWOR TY CLERK | Inter, but he di- posted that M own and noise in suite souther called TU RMI elisates. IAA stansed to not RNNR. EAS that the injurie that on one injured. SAA PPLANT28 STO SACKORY, I UN BEFORU MIT | I not enswer, le suid someth that GEL did that GEL did |

Revision Dates co-ag-mis

1

Exhibit C p. 013 Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT USW NO.: DEFENDANT'S NAME SEX: RACE: HGT: SEX: RACE: DOB: Female Black 8/19/1989 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, DC 20019 COMPLAINANT'S NAME: 935 Division Ave NF, #5 Washington, D.C. 20019 CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) Select a valid CMC code below for wanted person when using the caution indie ____25 = Escape Rosk ____30 = Sexual IJ Violent Predatar ____50 = Heart Condition __01 = Other (Earlain 00 = Arned and Dangeroes 65 = Epilopsy 05 - Violent Tendencies 10 - Martial Arts Expert 15 = Explosing Expertise GIVE A BRIFF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: M.E. said he wasn't responsible for the injuries and was unaware how G.E. got injured. 25. EASON stated that on another occasion, she observed what she described as a "slight bruise" on G.E. and she confronted TURNER and M.E. about the injury. EASON said that M.E. disclosed that TURNER was responsible for the injuries. EASON told the Detectives that shortly after that disclosure by M.E., she placed a surveillance camera in the children's bedroom. EASON then said that she later removed the camera from the room after the children continued to play with the electrical cord. EASON continued that after the two aforementioned instances, the unexplained injuries and bruising on G.E. stopped for a short period of time. EASON said she then noticed bruises that appeared to get worse. EASON also reported that on August 30, 2019, G.F. sustained a black left eye, which she thought was due to an allergic reaction. EASON said she took G.E. to Prince George's Hospital for treatment and was informed by a member of the hospital staff that G.E's injury was caused by being struck by someone. EASON said she confronted TURNER and M.E. regarding the injury to G.E.'s eye and that M.E. admitted to slapping G.E. because he wouldn't stop crying, although EASON also thought that TURNER might have been responsible for G.E's black eye. Specifically, EASON told the Detectives that M.E. said he slapped G.E. because he would not stop crying. EASON continued: × Anthony D. Greene TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR: Ta'Jeanna Eason SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAT OF October , 20 20 Chaffen Might First Deg. Murder-Felony Murder (Cruelty to Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY OURT OF THE Form CD(17)-1050 Revision Date: 11-29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEFENDANT'S NAME-

USW NO .:

| Ta'leate | EASON | | | | | | | | 20-053489 | (DID |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|------|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOD: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med | SCARS, M | ARKS, TATOOS | |
| | | OME ADDRE Ave NL, #5 W | | DC 2001 | 9 | | TELEPHON (202) 491+16 | | | |
| G.E. | AINANT'S | | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| 935 Divi | ION OF OF sion Ave N | E, #6 Washing | 508. D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE: |
| 00 = A_0 05 = V_0 10 = M | N AND ME wild CMC o med and Do iotefit Tende lartial Arts E splostve Exp | ncies xpert | | Locape 3 | tisk. Violent Fred wdracu | | | ion Reastined | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 50 = Allergies 20 = Knewn to g | |
| GIVE A F | RIEFDES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H2 | PPENED | | | - | | | |

"To I breat his as: Yes, I did. I clicke's like fach bim up to the point where he -you know, but, yes, I was mod, so - bacasis, so a master of fact, that was the time where he tried to blanne Antonis for his eye, and that was indepusible locance 'I ney was, in the room with me."

27. EASON stated that she and TURNER have both disciplined the children, but nothing more than a spanking or a smeking on the hand or buttocks. EASON said she thinks her son had something to do with GE's death. EASON stated she is a refiguour serion who foed sand knows things and believes data. MLE "shart ngiat".

28. During the interview, EASON did not reveal to MPD that TURNER had hit the children in the past, even though MPD subsequently found a text message between EASON and TURNER where EASON asked TURNER why he hit one of ther son's so hard.

29. EASON told the Detectives that in the past, the had seen M.E. hit 1E. In response, the taid she grabbed M.E. and three him to the ground and stracked him on the face and head. EASON though the root news "searchy" and "vec?". She further explained that are leveleded look fC at an L1E, the day before (on March 31, 2000, as hat as 10.30 pm.), as well as two days before then. She chimed that neither had any visible injunes or COVID and that reverting usafin.

*Anthony D. Greene SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS

Charge Might Einst Bog. Nurder-Felony Morder, (Gruely, to Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

-- NCICAPPROVED --

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Ta'Jeanna Eason

22nd DAY OF OCTOBER (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPOPT OF AN APPENT WARD ANT

| DEFENDANT'S NAME- Ta'Journe BASCIN | | NICKNAI | MI | AUAS | ES: | CCN PD10 20433489 |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| SEX RACY DOB: HGT Female Black 270/1900 eds | Wat | LYIS | HAR. | COMPL: | | ARICS, TATOOS |
| Female Black 8/19/1909 lick | Las | Blue | Biech | Med | Unknown | |
| LXA 935 Division Ave NI . #6 Widhia do | n, UK 2003 | 19 | | (252) 491-16 | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | 1000 | TELEPHON | ENUMBER- | Contraction of the local division of the loc |
| GI | | | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OPPENSI 935 Division Ave Mit #6 Weaking soc. D.C. | | | | DATE OF O | | TIML OF OFFENSE: |
| CALTION AND SEPACAL COMPUTIONS | H MCh | | | April 1. 2020 | | Ac25 hours |
| Scient a valid FSIC cade below for wanied po | rean when i | esting the cost | fon Indicator | | | |
| 03 Anned and Eacganou | 25 Liscepe | Ind. | | 46 = Lasterer | | Of Other (Eastlein) |
| 05 Violen Verdatures | 30 Second | Witch Prof | inter . | 21 - Stations | | 210086C 00 |
| 15 Explosive sponse | 55 Alocko | 602000 | | 8) = b-ledecat 85 = Homoph | son Regional | 60 = Allerges 20 3. sovie to above drugs |
| | | | | | | and second to make using |
| GIVE A BRIDE DESCRIPTION OF BRIAT | untra Al | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| EASON admitted that sh | e discip) | ined all of | ber kids | including (| I who | was the youngest, but claimed |
| did not get too much physical da | and to be a | 12.5 CCOM | Euch and | farmer of all of | the state | the state provingent, our castined |
| and any Plank Easts have to she do | Los 21 17 | LOCIET I | towning a | Compared that | SALE & OUSE | holo un sunce, bab tas test |
| ust my "look little boy don't do t | 131 · 131 | 13UN stit | neu chat s | 10 0.00 Y 200 | my ancibis | ne (11) or 1.1% because they we |
| small. She said, "If they do get hi | r, it's like | a bob or | a pluch o | a they for | the most p | out Prot celling, across the hous |
| EASON denied using a belt | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | 1.0.0000 | | - | | | |
| | 13/13 | RVIEW | OF AND | IONIO TU | RNER | |
| | | | | | | |
| 51. On April 1, 2020, Antor | io TUR | NER was | s intervie | aved by AIP | D Detecti | ves Chanel Howard and Geol |
| Paylor at MPD's Sinth District St | sio TUR ation. L | NER was | s intervier ame day, | ared by AIP | D Detection | your officiant and MPD Detects |
| Faylor at MPD's Sixth District St David Dalencour at the Homici | tio TUR ation. I. de Brans | NER was ster that s | s intervie ame day, NER cep | aved by AIP be was inter orred that b | D Detection relieved by the has been | your affiant and MPD Detect in involved with and married |
| Faylor at MPD's Sixth District St David Dalencour at the Homici | tio TUR ation. I. de Brans | NER was ster that s | s intervie ame day, NER cep | aved by AIP be was inter orred that b | D Detection relieved by the has been | your affiant and MPD Detect in involved with and married |
| Taylor at MPD's Sixth District St David Dalencour at the Horntoi SASON for about a year. TURN | do TUR ation. L de Brans ER repe | NER was ster that s inh. TUR med that I | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i | ared by MPI be was inter orted that h he biologica | D Detection released by the base bee I fasher of | your affiant and NPD Detect in involved with and married the detection or his slidings. |
| Paylor at NPD's Sixth District St David Dalencour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. TURN 12. TURNER stated that he s | tio TUR ation. I. de Brans ER repe nd his w | NER was ater that s ch. TUR med that I ife left in | s intervie same day, NER sep he is not t the early (| ared by MPI be was inter orted that b he biologica norming hou | D Detection relieved by the fust bee I father of ors (around | your affiant and MPD Detects in involved with and married the detection or his ablings. 1700 a.m.) or March 31, 2020. |
| Taylor at MPD's Sinth District St David Dalencour at the Homaci SASON for about a year. I'URM 52. TURNER stated that he a uke EASON to a doctor's appoint | tio TUR ation. I. de Brans ER repo nel his w | NER was ater that s ch. TUR ated they l ife left in a George | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washings | aved by AIPI be was inter corred that I he biologica norming hou on Universit | D Detection released by the base bee of fasher of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the base of the | your affiant and NPD Detects in involved with and marciel the detectant or his albituge. 17:00 a.m.) on March 31, 2020, b leaving this children unstrend |
| Paylor at NPD's Sixth District St David Dalancour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. TURN 52. TURNER stated that he a take EASON to a doctor's appoin 9 an adult, with three-sear-old I. | tio TUR ation. L de Brans ER repo nel his w tement a L and te | NER was ster that s ch. TUR med that I ife left in a George an year-ol | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not t the early (Washing Id G.1. te | ared by AIP he was inter onted that b he biologica norming hor on Universit (the care of | D Detector released by ne has bee I fasher of ors (around ty Hospital 11 scar of | your offiant and NPD Detects in involved with and married the detectant or his ablings. 17:00 a.m.) on March 31, 2020, 1, lowing the children unattend 40 M.E. TUNNI Research 2 |
| Taylor at MPD's Sinth District St. David Dalancour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. FURN 52. FURNER stated that he a take EASON to a doctor's apool by an adult, with three-year-old L to believed his wife would be p | tio TUR ation. L de Bran- ER repe nd his w nument a L and e puing ba | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that h he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detector released by the bas bee I fasher of ors (around ty Hospital TI year of by wear to | your affant and NPD Desecb in involved with and marciel the decelent or his slidings. 1700 a.m.) on March 31, 2020, 1, lowing the children unattend ld M.B. TURNI R reported th the store to ork up food a |
| Taylor at MPD's Sinth District St. David Dalancour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. FURN 52. FURNER stated that he a take EASON to a doctor's apool by an adult, with three-year-old L to believed his wife would be p | tio TUR ation. L de Bran- ER repe nd his w nument a L and e puing ba | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that h he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detector released by the bas bee I fasher of ors (around ty Hospital TI year of by wear to | your affant and NPD Desecb in involved with and marciel the decelent or his slidings. 1700 a.m.) on March 31, 2020, 1, lowing the children unattend ld M.B. TURNI R reported th the store to ork up food a |
| Paylor at NPD's Sixth District St David Dalancour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. TURN 52. TURNER stated that he a take EASON to a doctor's appoin 9 an adult, with three-sear-old I. | tio TUR ation. L de Bran- ER repe nd his w nument a L and e puing ba | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that h he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detection released by the bas bee I father of ors (around ty Hospital TI year of by went to NER andie | your affant and NPD Desecb in involved with and marciel the decelent or his slidings. 1700 a.m.) on March 31, 2020, 1, lowing the children unattend ld M.B. TURNI R reported th the store to ork up food a |
| Taylor at MPD's Sinth District St. David Dalancour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. FURN 52. FURNER stated that he a ake EASON to a doctor's apool by an adult, with three-year-old L to believed his wife would be p | tio TUR ation. L de Bran- ER repe nd his w nument a L and e puing ba | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that h he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detection released by the base base of fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 year of by wear to NER andre Al | your affant and MPD Detects in involved with and married the decodent or his abilitys. 1700 a.ms) on March 31, 2200, I, leaving the children mattern kil M.E. TURNI R reported 19 the store its pick op food a ated thay fiely had attempted PETANT'S SOGNATURE: |
| Enforce at APD's Sinth District St David Dalancour at the Hannei AlSCN for shows a year. THMN MAC at the standard and a second take EASON to a doctor's appoint aske EASON to a doctor's appoint year adult, with three-periodic year adult, with three-periodic to believed his wife would be genue tousehold goods before going In | tio TUR ation. L de Bran- ER repe nd his w nument a L and e puing ba | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that h he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detection released by the base base of fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 year of by wear to NER andre Al | your officient and NPD Detects in involved with and married the detectant or his slibings. (700 a.m.) ort March 31, 2020, (awing two children unattend kl M.E. TUTNER reported if the store its pick up food a sided thay they had attempted |
| Taylor at MPD's Sinth District St. David Dalancour at the Hornici EASON for about a year. FURN 52. FURNER stated that he a ake EASON to a doctor's apool by an adult, with three-year-old L to believed his wife would be p | tio TUR ation. L de Bran- ER repe nd his w nument a L and e puing ba | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that b he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detection released by the base base of fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 year of by wear to NER andre Al | your affant and MPD Detects in involved with and married the decodent or his abilitys. 1700 a.ms) on March 31, 2200, I, leaving the children mattern kil M.E. TURNI R reported 19 the store its pick op food a ated thay fiely had attempted PETANT'S SOGNATURE: |
| Enforce at APD's Sinth District St David Dalancour at the Hannei AlSCN for shows a year. THMN MAC at the standard and a second take EASON to a doctor's appoint aske EASON to a doctor's appoint year adult, with three-periodic year adult, with three-periodic to believed his wife would be genue tousehold goods before going In | tio TUR ation. I. de Brans ER repo nel his w nument a I. and to pring ba ome to | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie ame day, NER cep he is not i the early i Washing Id G.1. to ar child, | ared by AIP be was inter- corred that b he biological mamming base on Universit the care of so he quick | D Detection released by the base base of fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 year of by wear to NER andre Al | your affant and MPD Detects in involved with and married the decodent or his abilitys. 1700 a.ms) on March 31, 2200, I, leaving the children mattern kil M.E. TURNI R reported 19 the store its pick op food a ated thay fiely had attempted PETANT'S SOGNATURE: |
| Torke and NPD's Sinh Diamer S Jond Dalacoust at the Hamis SASON for about a year. TURN 12. TURNER panel that he a site DASON to a doctor's apport by an adult, with three-year-cold I, in believed his wife would be g instached goods before going in TO: WARBRANT CLERK | tio TUR ation. I. de Brans ER repo nel his w nument a I. and to pring ba ome to | NER was ater that s ith. TUR med that I ife left in a George wo year-of rth to the | s intervie same day, NER rep he is not 1 the early 1 Washings ld G.1. te ar child, the chils | ared by AIP he was inter corted that he he biological norming hou on Universit the care of the care of to he quick kep IURI | D Detective viewed by ne has bee I father of ors (around ty Hospital 11 year o ly went to MER mide Al X, | you allow and APD Denses in involve with and married the decodent or his shiftings. 1790 and harch 31, 2000, 1, lowing the children seastion 40 Mar. TXNN B ALS. 1800 and the they have a season that the they have a season that they have a season of the shifting and the they have a shifting and the shifting and the PENART'S SOUNATURE: |
| Infere at NUTY's Sink Differes S Veron Dubincours of the Tomais UASON for short a year. TURN 12. TURNER reach that has be EASON to a dottar's spage y an addy, with these year-old. In the before this with would be g insushold goods before young the totag WARRAJIT CLERK TO: WARRAJIT CLERK Ta' Jesunna Hason Ta' Jesunna Hason | tio TUR ation. I. de Brann ER repo nel his w nament a 11. and to pring ba ome to | NER was stor that s ch. TUR mod that I ife left in a George an year-of wh to the check on | s intervie same day, MER sep he is not t the early t Washings ld G.1. tr ar child, the chils Si | ared by AIP he was inter corted that H he biological norming hote on Daveeu the care of the care of the care of so he quick kepURJ HIST.RINED. | D Detection wiewed by ac has bee I fasher of ars (around ny Hospital 11 years o by went to <u>NER make</u> Al 2. | you affine and NPD Desce is involved with and married the decolars or his shiftings. (7400 km) or Visco 31, 2020, (korress for children unastrond kl N.E. TURNI R reported kl N.E. TURNI R reported with two in for one for all and then they had assessmed with they and assessmed REARCTS 800MATURE: Anthony D. Greene RN BITORE MF 1515 |
| Taplear at NUTY's Sink Districts 2 And Dalancear at the Linnais EASON for shows zero. (TURN EASON to a doctor's sport also EASON to a doctor's sport and also, with these sparsed it. TURNER standard be grown at the believed his wilk would be grown at the believed his wilk would be grown at TO; WARRANT CLERK PEASER ISSUE A WARRANT FOR | tio TUR ation. I. de Brann ER repo nel his w nament a 1. and e pring ba ome to : | NER was stor that s ch. TUR mod that I ife left in a George an year-of wh to the check on | s intervie same day, MER sep he is not t the early t Washings ld G.1. tr ar child, the chils Si | ared by AIP he was inter corted that H he biological norming hote on Daveeu the care of the care of the care of so he quick kepURJ HIST.RINED. | D Detective viewed by ne has bee I father of ors (around ty Hospital 11 year o ly went to MER mide Al X, | you allow and APD Denses in involve with and married the decodent or his shiftings. 1790 and harch 31, 2000, 1, lowing the children seastion 40 Mar. TXNN B ALS. 1800 and the they have a season that the they have a season that they have a season of the shifting and the they have a shifting and the shifting and the PENART'S SOUNATURE: |
| Paper at PAPY's Sink Difference Si Word Dalascours the Homosi UASON for shoot a year. TURN 18. EXSON to a doard's speak to EXSON to a doard's speak to the balanced kin wife yoods to the balanced kin wife yoods to the balanced kin wife yoods to TOS WAREAUT CLERK PLASE INSUE A WAREAUT CLERK TRAVERSUE A WAREAUT CLERK TRAVERSUE A WAREAUT CLERK TRAVERSUE A WAREAUT CLERK | sio TUR ation. I de Brans ER repo nel his w noment a IL and to pung ba ome to | NER was stor that s ch. TUR mod that I ife left in a George an year-of wh to the check on | s intervier same day, NER cep he is not 1 the early 1 Washing ld G.1. te ar child, the child | ared by AIPP be was inter- corted that h he biological norming boo on Universu the care of so he quick lang IURP PBSLRIBBD 201 Jun | D Detroit relevant by me has bee I fasher of ors (around by Heaptial 11 year o by went in NER make Al 2, AD SWOI 0 C | you siline and NPD Desce is involve with and married the decolors or his shillings. (790 cm.) on Warrh 31, 2000 (keynig the children exastend he store to prive on frend a start durit they had supersprive the store to prive on frend a start durit they had supersprive the store to prive on frend attend but provides market but the store to prive the store to prive and and start durit they had supersprive Anthrony D. Greener RN BH ORE MF. THIS Oberg. GLA. 20 20 |
| Infere at NUTY's Sink Differes S Veron Dubincours of the Tomais UASON for short a year. TURN 12. TURNER reach that has be EASON to a dottar's spage y an addy, with these year-old. In the before this with would be g insushold goods before young the totag WARRAJIT CLERK TO: WARRAJIT CLERK Ta' Jesunna Hason Ta' Jesunna Hason | sio TUR ation. I de Brans ER repo nel his w noment a IL and to pung ba ome to | NER was stor that s ch. TUR mod that I ife left in a George an year-of wh to the check on | s intervier same day, NER cep he is not 1 the early 1 Washing ld G.1. te ar child, the child | ared by MIP be was inter- orted that I he biologica norming bac on Universit the are of the so he quick ligh_UURI IBSLRIBED 2nd_AA IDCF) BFPU | D Detection wiewed by as has bee I fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 years of y Hospital 11 years of y wears to NER make All 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | your affent and MPD Detect it involve with and married the decolute or his shifting. 1700 and, lowing the children exastend M.M.E. TURNIR required the stores reprise married as the stores reprised as the store start dark they had astengted MARTING SOUTH THE SOUTH RENARD SOUTH AND AND AND AND AND RENARD SOUTH AND AND AND AND AND RENARD SOUTH AND AND AND AND AND SOUTH AND ACOUNT OF THE |
| Paper at PAPY's Sink Difference Si Word Dalascours the Homosi UASON for shoot a year. TURN 18. EXSON to a doard's speak to EXSON to a doard's speak to the balanced kin wife yoods to the balanced kin wife yoods to the balanced kin wife yoods to TOS WAREAUT CLERK PLASE INSUE A WAREAUT CLERK TRAVERSUE A WAREAUT CLERK TRAVERSUE A WAREAUT CLERK TRAVERSUE A WAREAUT CLERK | tio TUR ation. I. de Bran- ER repe nel his w nument a I. and en mang ba ome to in ang ba ome to in ang ba ome to ome to context | NER was stor that s ch. TUR mod that I ife left in a George an year-of wh to the check on | s intervier same day, NER cep he is not 1 the early 1 Washing ld G.1. te ar child, the child | ared by MIP be was inter- orted that I he biologica norming bac on Universit the are of the so he quick ligh_UURI IBSLRIBED 2nd_AA IDCF) BFPU | D Detection wiewed by as has bee I fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 years of y Hospital 11 years of y wears to NER make All 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | you siline and NPD Desce is involve with and married the decolors or his shillings. (790 cm.) on Warrh 31, 2000 (keynig the children exastend he store to prive on frend a start durit they had supersprive the store to prive on frend a start durit they had supersprive the store to prive on frend attend but provides market but the store to prive the store to prive and and start durit they had supersprive Anthrony D. Greener RN BH ORE MF. THIS Oberg. GLA. 20 20 |
| Inplex at MPTY's Sink Differios 20 Word Dalacous et the Homai USBON for short a year. TURN 18. TURNER stead that he short at the short's space in address of t | tio TUR ation. I. de Bran- ER repe nel his w nument a I. and en mang ba ome to in ang ba ome to in ang ba ome to ome to context | NER was stor that s ch. TUR mod that I ife left in a George an year-of wh to the check on | s intervier same day, NER cep he is not 1 the early 1 Washing ld G.1. te ar child, the child | ared by NIP be was inter- orted that I he biologica norming boo on Universit the are of the to he are of so he quick logURV BESLRIBED 2ndAA DDGF) DFPU DJS | D Detection wiewed by as has bee I fasher of ors (around by Hospital 11 years of y Hospital 11 years of y wears to NER make All 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | you siften and APD Detect is levelve usity and married the decellar of his fallings. (2700 cm.) of the Month 31, 2000, (1 evering the children marated White 'TORN'IR Propertied to the tone to prive op food a White 'TORN'IR Properties and their they have a second PETANT'S SOUNTLIKE. Anthony, D. Guesses EN BITORE MIL 'THIS Obly 2000 20 3079 ADOR COURT OF 'THE COULDES. |

| | Superi | or Coi | irt of | the Dist | rict of | Columbia | |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| | capor | 01 001 | CRIMI | NAL DIVISI | DN | Solution | |
| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPP | PORT OF AN A | ARREST | WAR | ANT | | USW N | 0. |
| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | | NICKNAM | E: | ALIASE | S. | CCN: | PDID: |
| TE Jeanne EASON SEX: RACE: DOB: | HGT: WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL | SCARP 1 | 20-053489 (ARKS, TA1005 | |
| SLA: RACE DOE: Female Black 8/19/1989 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRES LKA 935 Division Ave NL, #6 Wat | Unk Unk | Brown | Black | Med TELEPHONE (202):491-160 | Unknown NUMBER- | URKS, TATOOS | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | | TELEPHONE | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFTENSES | | | | DATE OF OF | FENSE: | TIME OF OFFE | NSE: |
| 935 Division Ave NF, #6 Washingt CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDIT | TIONS (CMC) | | | April 1, 2020 | | 8-25 hours | |
| Select a valid CMC code below for wa 00 = Armed and Eangrous 03 = Violent Tendencies 03 = Violent Tendencies 01 = Martial Arts Expert 05 = Explosive Exportise | | ik Tolent Predati | | 65 = Epilepsy 70 = Saricidal 80 = Medican | a Rominel | 01 = Other (Exp 90 = Diabesic 60 = Allerges | lain) |
| | | | | 85 - Henophi | liac | 20 = K troug to a | have desire |
| communicate with M.E. by 33. TURNER reported TURNER said his weight bleeden. Your affinit note rURNER stated that in the te smacked the decedent's | phone, but had t that when he an aar (which he da s that on the sce past, he had ask hand and struck | rived hon escribed a ne, there and M.E. (M.E. in | ne, he fe as a skir was alse not to h the head | | the living the living the metal l up bar we ight bar, him in th | | e decedent (G.E.) e sofa next to the venty-five pounds, me upset and said HR metal he did |
| communicate with M.E. by p 33. TURNER reported TURNER sails his weight 1 decedent. Your affaut note this to discipline M.E. and be togated that in the terms of the sail of the sail of the he hospital. TURNER and the hospital and the hospital hospital and the hospital and the hospital and the hospital and the hospital and th | phone, but had r that when he ar sar (which he ds s that on the see past, he had ask hand and struck S.H. TURNIER. did not attempt ded that before d returned to the l that later that a rothers and the r bedroom takin | rived hon escribed s ne, there ad M.E. 1 M.E. in also state t to get as leaving, h e hospital afterntoom n went to get a nap. | ne, he fo as a skir was also not to h the head of that h ty medic te grably to (March o the ba TURN | | the living the living the metal 1 up bar wight bar. him in the the child for 1.12, an icine? (mi med hom- ratch tele- tated than | | e decedent (G.E.) e sofa next to the wenty-five pounds, me upset and said VER stated the did and observed 1.E. mient and went to this ADHD) and V. TURNER said |
| communicate with ALE. by 33. TURNER reported TURNER and his weight I for the second second framework that the discription for the second history for for the second second the noning history of the second second the hosting history of the second history for for the second second history for the second second history of the second history of the second second history of the second history of | phone, but had r that when he ar sar (which he ds s that on the see past, he had ask hand and struck 3.E. TURNER d did not attempt ded that before d returned to the l that later that s r bedroom takin lecedent (G.F.), | rived hon escribed in me, there and M.E. in A.E. in also state leaving, h is hospital afternoon n went to gg a nap, and they | ne, he fo as a skir was also not to la the heas of that h ty medic te grabls to (March o the ba TURN all appe | _85 - Hensehl each him. und M.E. ir nny ten pous a small puil andle the we l and kicked e checked in al assistance ed his "med 31), he retu keroom to v ER forther s ared to be in | the living to the living to metal 1 -up bar wi ight bar. ' him in the trite child for LIE, as icine'' (mi rated hom catch tele tated that good heal | 20 - Krewa to a g room with th ari was on th tich weighed r UTURNER becarrow e body. TURN ren's bedroom of left the part of left the part of left the part rijuanta to trea e with EASOD ission. TURN to the vening th. | e decedent (G.E.) sofa next to like eventy-five pounds, une upset and said RER statel he did and observed LE. ment and went to t bis ADHD) and J. TURNER said J. TURNER said J. TURNER said |
| communicate with ALE. by 53. TURNER reported FURNER said his weight I keeslent. Your affant nose with the same set of the same terminal state of the same same anarcial for his wife an 4. TURNER continued in tool ALE. to feed his JASON was already in their absorved MLE., IE and the G | phone, but had r that when he ar sar (which he ds s that on the see past, he had ask hand and struck 3.E. TURNER d did not attempt ded that before d returned to the l that later that s r bedroom takin lecedent (G.F.), | rived hon escribed in me, there and M.E. in A.E. in also state leaving, h is hospital afternoon n went to gg a nap, and they | ne, he fo as a skir was also not to la the heas of that h ty medic te grabls to (March o the ba TURN all appe | _85 - Hensehl each him. und M.E. ir nny ten pous a small puil andle the we l and kicked e checked in al assistance ed his "med 31), he retu keroom to v ER forther s ared to be in | the living to the living to metal 1 -up bar wi galt bar. him in the the child for 1.12, an icine" (mi ratch tele tated that good heal ay April 1 | 20 - Krewa to a g room with th ari was on th tich weighed r UTURNER becarrow e body. TURN ren's bedroom of left the part of left the part of left the part rijuanta to trea e with EASOD ission. TURN to the vening th. | e decedent (G.E.) a sofa next to the venty-five pounds me upset and said NER stated he did and observed 1.E. ment and went to the bis ADHD) and N. TURNER said JER reported that g of March 31, he he home to go to |
| communicate with M.E. by 33. TURNUE reported TURNER and the second second second TURNER started that in the decedent. Your Affant to second TURNER started that in the the marked it decedent's 10 the transfer of the decedent's 10 the transfer of the second second the transfer of the second second second the transfer of the second second second SASON we also the transfer of the SASON we also the transfer of the transfer of the SASON we also the transfer of the transfer of the transfer of the SASON we also the transfer of t | phone, but had r that when he ar sar (which he ds s that on the see past, he had ask hand and struck 3.E. TURNER d did not attempt ded that before d returned to the l that later that s r bedroom takin kecedent (G.F.), | rived hon escribed in me, there and M.E. in A.E. in also state leaving, h is hospital afternoon n went to gg a nap, and they | ne, he fo as a skir was also not to la the heas of that h ty medic te grabls to (March o the ba TURN all appe | _85 - Hensehl each him. und M.E. ir inny ten pous a small puil andle the we l and kicked e checked in al assistance ed his "med 31), he retu keroom to v ER forther s ared to be in | the living to the living to metal 1 -up bar wi galt bar. him in th the child for 1.12, an icine" (mi ratch tele tated that good heat ay: April 1 Al | 20 - Krewa to a g room with th oat) was on th inch weighed to UTRNER beer is bedown of left the apar refly bedrome ad left the apar rijuana to trea e with EASON rision. TURN on the evening th. 2020, he left ff FIANT'S SIG: | e decedent (G.E.) = sofa next to the rests five pounds we upset and said VER stated he did and observed 1.E. ment and went to the ADHD) and N. TURNER said (ER reported that g of March 31, he he home to go to VATURE: |
| ommunicate with M E. Ity 1 3. TURNUE reported UINNER with bas wights facedent. Your Affant nose UINNER water of the there are also UINNER water of the there are also uinter and the there are also the hospital. TURNIR as the hospital the there are also the hospital. TURNIR as the hospital the there are also the there are also the there are also as a start of the the set of the the hospital the there are also the there are also the there are also the there are also the there are also the there are also the there are also the the there are also the there are also the there are also the the there are also the the the there are also the the the there are also the the the the the there are also the the the the the the the the the the | phone, bur had it that when he at are so that on the second second second second second second second second second LL TURNISR Second Second Second Second Second did not attempt did that later that a tothese and the cothese and the cothese and the second (C.E.). D that in the earl | rived hon escribed in me, there and M.E. in A.E. in also state leaving, h is hospital afternoon n went to gg a nap, and they | ne, he fo as a skir was also not to la the heas of that h ty medic te grabls to (March o the ba TURN all appe | _85 - Hensehl each him. und M.E. ir inny ten pous a small puil andle the we l and kicked e checked in al assistance ed his "med 31), he retu keroom to v ER forther s ared to be in | the living to the living to metal 1 -up bar wi galt bar. him in th the child for 1.12, an icine" (mi ratch tele tated that good heat ay: April 1 Al | 20 - Krewa to a g room with th oat) was on th inch weighed to UTRNER beer is bedown of left the apar refly bedrome ad left the apar rijuana to trea e with EASON rision. TURN on the evening th. 2020, he left ff FIANT'S SIG: | e decedent (G.E.) a sofa next to the venty-five pounds me upset and said NER stated he did and observed 1.E. ment and went to the bis ADHD) and N. TURNER said JER reported that g of March 31, he he home to go to |
| communicate with M.E. by 3. TURNER reported TURNER with the second second second TURNER with the second second second TURNER second second second second TURNER second second second second the organic TURNER second second content second second second second second second second second second SASON was also all in the second Second | phone, but had it that when he at as ar (which he ad start on the sec ar past, he lund ask inand and streek 5.12. "TURNI?R. id not attempt ded that before a decumed to the it decumed to the it heat later that a rothers and there are before the second it has a strength to the second (GL-12). D that in the earl | rived hon escribed in me, there and M.E. in A.E. in also state leaving, h is hospital afternoon n went to gg a nap, and they | ne, lie fr as a skir was alse not to h the hear of that h ty medic te grabb a (March o the ba TURN all appe g hours | es- liensphi each laim. nund M.E. in my ten pous a s amail poll andle the exc l and kicked e checked in ec- ce checked in al assistance ed his "med 31), he retu chrom to v ER forther s ared to be in of Wednesd | the living to the living to metal 1 up bar we ight bar. him in the the child for 112, an icine" (me med hom ratch teles tated that good heal ay April 1 Al 8, | | e decedent (G.E.) e sofa next to the events fore pondution (SR stated) te differ and eak and observed 1.E. mean and went of the this ADHD) and S. TURNER said (SR tegoties A), he here to go to the VATURE |
| communicate with M.E. by 33. TURNER reported TURNER with the state of the state TURNER with the state of the state decedent. Your Affant nose TURNER state decedent's hits of display. TURNER decedent's hits of display. TURNER do he hospital. TURNER do he hospital. TURNER do he hospital. TURNER do he hospital. TURNER do he has a state of the wide and the state of the state of the state State of the state of the state State of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the State of the state of the state of the the state of the | phone, bur had i that when he as are is that on the see are is that on the see are (which he dist stand and streck. 3.12. "URNING id did that before a led that before a led that before the did that before the did that control before and the is before the search before the search be | rived hon escribed : ne, these ad M.E. in Al.5. in (also state to get as leaving, h c hospital afternoon n went to g a nap, and they y morning | ne, lie fe as a skir was alze out to li the heaz d that h ty medic egabb t t (March all appe <u>g hours</u> SU | set - trength each him. aund M.E. in my ten pous a small pull andle the we a small pull and te the we a small pull and te the we and te the we are the well assistance ed his "med 31), he retu- chroom to we ared to be in of Wednesd BSCRIBED A | the living of the child for 112, as a living of the child for the child for the child for the child for 112, as a living of the child for | | e clecodent (G.E.) e ofa next to the rest of next to the very five poardation and observed IE. Reference of the second second Reference of the second second second second reference of the second second second second second reference of the second second second second second second reference of the second se |
| communicieste with M.E. by 33. TURNER reported TURNER and the start of the start for the start of the start of the start for the start of the start of the start for other start of the start of the start here of the start of th | phone, bur had r that when he as are or (which he des) are so that on the sce are (which he des) are the scenario part, he had naid struck. 3.12. UTRNITE, did not artempt ded that before a data taken that is did not artempt on the distance of the scenario ded that before a data taken that is distance of the scenario ded that before a data taken that is distance of the scenario ded taken the scenario ded taken the scenario ded taken | rived hon escribed : ne, these ad M.E. in Al.5. in (also state to get as leaving, h c hospital afternoon n went to g a nap, and they y morning | ne, lie fi as a skiir was alse not to h the heat et that heat et grabb o the b o the b b o the b o the b o the b o the b b the b o the b the b o the b b the b the | | the living of the living of the living of the living of the set of | | e decedent (G.E.) sofa next to the sofa next t |
| UNNER oan he wegel i deelen. Yoer affan east he machen i deelen een i he ofisierjike deelen een i he ofisierjike deelen een i he ongel. UNNER deelen een i he ofisier i UNNER ook MPT TONRE OOK M | phone, bur had r that when he as are or (which he des) are so that on the sce are (which he des) are the scenario part, he had naid struck. 3.12. UTRNITE, did not artempt ded that before a data taken that is did not artempt on the distance of the scenario ded that before a data taken that is distance of the scenario ded that before a data taken that is distance of the scenario ded taken the scenario ded taken the scenario ded taken | rived hon escribed : ne, these ad M.E. in Al.5. in (also state to get as leaving, h c hospital afternoon n went to g a nap, and they y morning | ne, lie fi as a skiir was alse not to h the heat et that heat et grabb o the b o the b b o the b o the b o the b o the b b the b o the b the b o the b b the b the | | the living of the living of the living of the living of the set of | | e decedent (G.E.) sofa next to the sofa next t |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVET IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Ia Jeanta EASON | | | NICKNAME | | ALIASES | | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|---|-------|--|--|
| SEX: RACE: DOB: Female Black \$/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med | Med Unknown | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDR. 1 KA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 9 | ISS: Joshington, | DC 2001 | 9 | | 11ELEPHON (202) 491-14 | IE NUMBER: 108 | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSIC 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washin | gion, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE. | | |
| CALTRON AND MEDICAL CON Select a valid CMC code below for 00 = Arricel and Dangerous 06 = Violent Tendeecies 06 = Violent Tendeecies 08 = Martial Aris Expert 15 = Sixptosive Expertise | *anted pera 30 50 55 | Escape I Sexually Heart C Alcohol | Rak Violens Predi radition c | | 65 = Epileps 70 = Saicida 80 - Medica 85 = Hemop | ice Required | 01 = Other (Exp 90 = Diabetic 60 = Altergits 20 = Known to g | | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION O | FWHAT H | PPENED | 6 | | | | | | | |

work and that later in the morning, he received a call from EASON saying that G.E. was unconscious and that the police were at the house.

36. Doring the increves, TURNER infrared no Detectives that he physically discplaned the children M.E. the new burst disk during the new how he ware arrived. TURNER structured in war his beford that if a kild instability, disk they should be dealt with accordingly. Doctorress impared about the insident in jurnary 2020 where the decedent ratanticed a servere becention to its head while under hea cree. TURNER at property data the injury was raused by the decedent filling off a beta TURNER structured that he physical Ed2000 stoppets the injury. TURNER and also damag that indicates, the also purched M.E. for allowing his rounger shiftings to ohvir they same. TURNER to the Detectives that the headed M.E.'s as an allowing his rounger shiftings to ohvir they same. TURNER to the method of the transmitter that the "where splining two to eliciciplicate link more than the structure of the transmitter."

37. TURNER spoke with Detectives about another instance where the decedent sustained an "unexplained" eye injury (block eye). TURNER stated that when he asked M.E. about the injury, his explanation wasn't sufficient, so TURNER punched M.E. in the face to teach him a lesson.

38. TURNER told the Detectives that in another instance, he punched M.E. in the arm and chest to demonstrate to M.E. how it feels to hit someone. TURNER said that he beat up M.E. one time, giving him a "teernager whooping." URNER said he "went to his hock, like my thirther did me" to describe that particular incident.

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Form CD(12)-1050

Change With Einst Dea, Hurder-Erlanz Murder (Greeky to Childran)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF SCTOPER SUDGED DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

IUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

*Anthony D. Greene

Revision Dete: 11-29 of

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRAD | VT |
|--|----|
|--|----|

USW NO .:

| SEX: | III EASON | AME: | NICKNAMI: ALIASUS: CCN: PDID: 20-053499 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | DOB: 8/19/1989 DME ADDRES Ave NE, #6 Wa | | WGT: Unk | EYES. Brown | HAIR: Black | | Unknown IE NUMBER: | ARKS, TATOOS | |
| | AINANT'S | | uningica, | 130 2001 | | | (202) 491-10 TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | - HEORE SKILLS |
| 935 Divi CAUTIO | NAND ME. | E, #6 Washing DICAL CONDI ade below for wi | 110NS (C | MC) | ties the cast | an indicates | DATE OF C April 1, 202 | | TIME OF OFFI 8:25 hours | NSE |
| 00 = A 05 = V 10 = N 35 = E | ntrod and Da Islem Tende Ianual Aria E Ianual Aria E Ianual Aria E | ngerious ncies | 23 30 50 55 | Estape S Sevenity Fican Co Alcabale | tist Visient Pred issition c | | 65 = topilopi 70 = Succide | ion Reported | 01 = Other (Exp 90 Dirbelle 60 = Allenges 20 Known to a | |
| the ton said th | ed many enty-fou at 1/AS0 | of the same r hours pre | facts h | e told a the de | Detection | es How | ard and Tay. | lor. TURP | ER addition | encour, Tt RNI-R ally stated that in |
| (pregnt your al | Teste sei | IRNER sease and TURNE | od that ER's ce | G.L 's a Ilular te | t to disc nother ha slophone | ipline th id hit Gil device a | 2 children 1. yesterda- nd prior to | because of and the we concluding | her current is before. Du the interview | ildren, JURNER physical condition mig this interview, r, rectived written |
| (pregnt your al | Teste sei | IRNER sease and TURNE | od that ER's ce | G.L 's a Ilular te | to dise nother ha dephone mine and | pline th d hit (),] device process | children | because of and the we concluding | her current is before. Du the interview | physical condition |
| (pregni your al conten 40. | Teste sei trom Ti On scen | IRNER seas and TURN DIONTER au | od that ER's ce forensic | G.L.'s i Ibilar te selly exa | to disc nother ha dephone mine and <u>INTE</u> | pline th ad hit (),] device process RVIEW | 2 children 1. yesterda nd pror to his cellular i <u>8. of M.R.</u> | because of sod the we concluding elephone fo | her current is before. Du the interview r ovidentie. | physical condition |
| (pregni your al conten 40. | Teste sei trom Ti On scen | IRNER seas and TURN DRNER of the M.S. spi | od that ER's ce forensic | G.L.'s i Ibilar te selly exa | to disc nother ha dephone mine and <u>INTE</u> | pline th ad hit (),] device process RVIEW | 2 children 1. yesterda nd pror to his cellular i <u>8. of M.R.</u> | because of and the we concluding elephone fo a anything, Al | her corrent p is before. Du the interview r ovidentie. everyone was FLANT'S SIG | physical condition rang this interview, r, recaived written sleeping. Nothing |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) Select a valid CMC rode below for wanted person when using the eaution indicator. 60 = Arreel and Dangerous 25 = Excare Rick | Med Unknown TELEPHONE NUMBER: | IARKS, TATOOS |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| LEA 932 DWINE nV NL 64 Washington, DC 20019 COMPLANMANT S NAME: U. U. U. U. U. U. COMPLANMANT S NAME: U. U. U. COMPLANMANT S NAME: U. OVER STATEMENT S NAME: Over 1 and maximum s NAME: OVER STATEMENT S NAME: OVER S NAME: OVER S NAME: OVER S NAME: OVER S NAME: | | |
| G.E. LICATILIN OF OFFENSE: 23 Division Ave. NE, 46 Washington, D.C. 20019 CATIRON AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) Select a valid CMC took below for waterd person when valid the evaluate indicator. 00 – Avered and Dimension 32 – Poarte Euk | (202) 491-1608 | |
| 935 Division Ave NE, 46 Washington, D.C. 20019 CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) Selects a valid CAUC code below for waterid persons when using the coutian indicator. 90 = Amrel and Datagenes 25 = Psame Rick | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | |
| Select a valid CMC tode below for wanted person when using the eaution indicator, 00 = Amred and Dangerous 25 = Escare Kirk | DATE OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 | TIME OF OFFENSE: 8:25 hours |
| 10 = Martial Arts Expert 15 = Explosive Expertise 15 = Alcoholic | | 01 = Other (Explain) 90 = Diabetic 60 = Alterpet 20 = Known to Blose duta |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | |

 While at the hospital, M.E. disclosed to the doctors that he was beaten by TURNER [See above paragraph 19].

42. On April 1,2020, prior to M.FF encided examinations and before he told the medical staff about the physical abase, he was interviewed by Detectives Howard and Tachor. The interview was conduced with LANOVS, however, while in a police which are not to the physical backet detection of the physical a police which an use to MPUS Storh Distric Striten, M.E. stated in Detective Howard that he knew his mother was going to Mame in and that "CRFW was going to the larm reasy.

43. MLE told the Detectores that on March 31, 2020, his mother had a doctor's appointment in the morning and that when he walke up, TURNER was already grow. ALL: anith the liter in the afternoom, his mothers and sarp fader terminof howe why fazes. ALL: and in the UNOR: Rol d lites more fased has a sharp can be availed up the pioza and gree the pioza to his functions. ALL: exported that have in the eventing, he pure on a more and hus howhers fell askeep. MLE: attack that the areal on the sol on the hinging exert and that his lowdens about in the behaviore.

44. All: total the Determines that the next mommag, bit mother want to his hordner's badroom to check on LL: and GEP. ML: acid his mother observed a housion on LL: Since and asked LE, what happend, hen LL: did not answer. ML: reported that GE: appeared to be allers. His mother said GE; [ookd rale and asked him (MLE) to APPANPT SHIP SHORT AT DEE APPANPT SHIP SHORT AT DEE

* Anthony D. Greene

Ta'Jeanna Eason ford Days Mural and Robows Ma a fCouldy to Children 1

- HOLF APPROVED

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEAST ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN DEPOND ME THIS 20 October 22nd DAYOF met GUGGE) DEPUTY CLERKI SUPE RECORDED OF THE

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| DI PENDANT'S NAME Ta'leana FASON | | | | NICKNAS | 48: | ALLAS | S: | CCN 20-053-489 | POID: |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| SEX. RACE: DO | | HGT: | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR | COMPL: | SCARS, N | ARKS, LATOOS | |
| Female Black 8/1 DEFENDANT'S HOME | 9/1989 ADDRES | Unk | Unk | Brown | Black | TELEPHON | Utknown | | |
| KA 935 Division Ave N | | | DC 2301 | | | (202) 491-16 | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAM | dE: | | | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFEN | -35 | | | | | DATEOFOI | UUNSIN. | TIME OF OFT | NICI. |
| 35 Division Ave NE, #6 | Washingto | | | | | April 1, 2020 | | 8:25 hours | Mac. |
| CAUTION AND MEDICA Select a valid CMC code he | tow for way | nted persi | dC) n when u | ing the cauti | on Indicates | | | | |
| 00 - Annod und Dangeso 05 - Violent Tesdescles 10 - Martial Arts Espert 15 - Datosive Espertise 20VE A BRIEF DESCRIP | | | Heart Co Alcoholi | Vislent Pred addition | N.X | 65 = Epilopsy 70 = Saicidat 80 = Medicat 85 = Hemoph | on Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to al | |
| vick him up. M.E. cream. M.E. said h | said the is mothe | at after at then | he pic called 9 | ed up G | i.E., his | mother realia | ed he wa | s limp and life | ess and started |
| During that intervie He felt safe: 0 When asked father Antor He usually g His mother around. Antonio [T position to] Once his mo | 2020, a i w, M.E. i at the ho if he fel tio [TUR ets blam didu't ro URNEI hear the ther obs | forensia reporte me of l lt safe i NER], ed for i ralize i alize i abuse served t | intervi d the fe nis new it his lo he said njuries nat "du dd bea | ew of M. llowing: foster pa yme (935 no and s to his you narks s t G.E. a ies to his | E. was c rent. Divisior aid it felt ind bruis nd 1.E. siblings, | onducted at h Avenue NI like a "death ings because ing rampage when his n she would bl | he Childre , Apartme trap." he's usual "started s nother was ame M.E. when his | en's Advocacy (ent 6.) with his ly with them, when Antonio is cither not a for their inturie | Center in Virgini mother and stej [TURNER] can round or not i |
| | | | | | | | AI | | |
| | | | | | | | | / | ATURE: |
| | | | | | | | x_ | Anthony | |
| | | | | | | | х_ | Anthony . | ATURE: |
| | | FOR: | | | | | х_ | Anthony . | ATURE: |
| | ARRANT | | | | | | | Anthony . In Before me | THIS |
| TO: WARRANT CI PLEASE ISSUE A W. Ta'Jeanna Charle Differentia | ARRANT a Easoi | n long.Mar | | is, in Childe | | | | IN BEFORE ME | ature: D. Greene |
| PLEASE ISSUE A W. Ta'Jeanna Taite With Footnes | ARRANT a Easoi aveletes | n Iong.Mar | 0/17/20 RNEY | is, to Childe | ee) 2 | 22nd Day | OF Oct | EN BEFORE ME | THIS 20 |
| PI EASE ISSUE A W. Ta'Jeanna Taylo Wile Endore | ARRANT a Easoi avedeces | n Iong.Mar | 0/17/20 RNEY | ls: to. Childe | ee) 2 | 22nd Day JDGE DEFU DIS | OF Oct | IN BEFORE ME IDER I SUPERIOR CO COLUMBIA | THIS 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUFFORT OF AN ARDEST WARRANT USW NOUS DRIFCEBANT S MAL Net walked a leaser HAVON 20-032680 DEPENDENT SHEEPS AFENDER THE REPORTED NUMBER COMPLAINANT'S NAME LOCATION OF DITHENSE DATE OF OFFENSE: EVE OF OFRINSE 1 \$:25 hours 935 Division Ave NE, 86 Wash street D.C. 28019 Select a will Child ende bries for wanted prease when using the mation indicator 00 Arrest and Dangasons 01 Violent Tendencier 25 = Escape Rol. 35 = Security Visient Produce 50 = Heart Condition Di Obler (Corpliced) 10 Martial Auts Experit 13 Expletive Paperties 55 - Alcoholic 10 Lutrice to altune drags CIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED. [TURNER] went to her Doctor's appointment on the morning of March 31, 2020, leaving them home alone, During that assault, M.E. reported he heard slaps and his brother started to cry before Antonio [TURNER] sold them to "SHUT UP, SHUT UP!" He looked up a video on YouTube that persained to step-parents making lives nuscrable for children. o He believed that his step-father Antonio [H RNER] would stop abusing his heathers when they were also to talk and articulate themselves. o. After what he throught was the last assault on his broshers, Antonio [11:RNI R] kept them covered up with sleeping bags. M.E. described the kids as wallning slower than they usually do after the last assault. o The day after the last assault, he observed marks on LE.'s neck, which his mother immediately blamed M.E. for inflicting o M.R. reported historical beatings at the brocks of his mother, using the psints of her hands, her first, and a brit o His step-factor Approxio [TURNER] would punch have and his younger siblings leaving marks. M.E. described his step-father as using his stails to leave marks on his neck. o His step-father was aggressive to 1.15, and G.B. M.B. denied hitting G.B. or LEs, except for hitting them to keep them away from their mother's bedroom, which he had been instructed to do so that she could sest. Inicially, M.E. stated that Antonio [TURNER] sale "Anthony D. Greene 10: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR: Ta'Jeanna Eason SUSSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS October 22nd 20 20 Church Mills Black, Data, Brandan-Schurg, Marrier (Crowley in Children) GUDGEYDEPUTY CLI RK) SUPERIOR ASSIGTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY STAT. Portes ADILITING OF PORT DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA Revision Date: 10-29-00

1

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

NICENAME

DEFENDANT'S NAME:

USW NO .:

| | a EASON | | | | | | | | 20-053489 | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|-----|--|--|--|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOI3: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Urk | WGE: Uok | EYES: Berran | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med | SCARS, M Unknown | | | | | |
| | | OME ADDRE: Ave NE, #6 We | | DK: 20015 | 6 | | 1ELEPHON (202) 491-16 | E NUMBER: 0\$ | | | | | |
| COMPLA G.E. | UNANT S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | | | | |
| 935 Divis | | E. #6 Washing | | | | | DATE OF 0 April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | SE: | | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI ide below for m | | | ing the cauti | ne indicator | | | | | | | |
| $05 = V_{1}$ | wed and Da olent Tendei artial Arts E plosive Exp | vpert | 30 _50 | Escape R Secually Heat Co Alcoholia | Victent Preda ndition | nor | 65 * Epileps 70 = Seucida 80 = Medica 85 = Hemopi | ion Required | 01 = Other (Expli 90 = Diaberiz 60 = Allergies 20 = Knewn to ab | | | | |
| _15 = Ea | prosive icap | | | | | | | | | | | | |

disciplined him if he did not listen to hit mother - which was a rare occasion. He stated that the last time he was disciplined was right after they were sent home from school. He said Antonio [TURNER] masked his hand because they were playing a game and Antonio [TURNER] was trying to get to the controller first.

INJURIES AND CONDITION OF I.E.

48. On April 7, 2020, your affinist and Detective Howard conducted a follow-up telephone conference call with CNME Doctor Adriance Aris, who is an expert in child abuse and has been qualified as such in the District of Columbin, Maryland, and Georgia. Dr. Artis examined and treated LE. on April 1, 2020, and prepared a Child and Adolescent Protection Center (CAPC) consult report with the following medical findings:

- 0 1.12. suffered several different injuries, including fractured ribs and a lacerated liver.
- There is evidence of old and new rib fractures, with the older hesling rib fractures occurring at least two weeks prior from LE2s presentment to the hospital on April 1, 2020.
- Observed bleeding in the hemopneumothorax in space and air around the lungs, and abdominal cavity, which
 most likely came from the liver. It is Dr. Artis' opinion that the amount of force to injure the liver would be

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: " Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRART CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRART FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charter Will: First Des. Murder: Februe Murder: (Crueler: to Children)

Form CD(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS

22nd DAY OF October 20 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DANT'S N. na EASON | AME: | | | NICENAN | ME: | ALIAS | -S: | CCN: PDD: 20-053489 | |
|---------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|
| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT | WGT: | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: | | IARKS, TATOOS | |
| | Block DANT'S IM | 8/19/1989 DME ADDRES | Unk | Unk | Brown | Black, | Med | Unknown | | |
| LKA 93 | 5 Division / | | shingleri, | DC 2601 | | | (202) 491-16 | | | |
| COMPI GJE. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | 1 | | TELEPHON | FNUMBER | | |
| | ION OF OF | | | | | | DATE OF O | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE: |
| | | E, #6 Washing DICAL CONDI | | | | | April 1, 2020 | | 8:25 hours | |
| elect a | ratid CMC er | tide below far w | anted pers | co when u | isg the costi | ion indicator | | | | |
| 05 = 1 | tensed and Da fastent Tender distrial Artis E: coplosive Exp | ncies | | - Escupe F - Sexually - Heart Co - Alcohol | Violen: Pred addien | 1100 | 65 = Epileps 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medical 85 = Hemopl | ian Repaired | 01 = Other {Expl 90 = Diabeti: 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to al | |
| GIVEA | BRIEF DESI | CRIPTION OF | WHAT IL | PPENED | | | | | | |
| 0 | The live bospical indevidue The live | er laceratic I on April I al laceration r laceration | ne like , 2020. s to LE | ly won! The da .'s liver. | d have o te frame y BLUN | iocarred was base | within one d on LE.'s h E TRAUMA | or two da igh la er ea | ys of LE's providence. There with the other | 2020 at 5:25 p.m esestiment at di were three to foc mjunes previous |
| | Neither | ig injuzy aft patent tepo | er bein red to s | 5 involv any med | ed in a g ical staff | nultiple y that f.I.: | whicle accid | out or falli rolved in ar | ng from a twei accident | be equivalent to try story building |
| 0 | been ab similar | de to cano | in since o | z)ensiv | c intincic | n 0928 8 | n either [.] | S. or even | the decedent | would not hav G.E. who hav count of force o |
| | | | | | | | | | FIAMT'S SICE | |

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLIASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charde Yello Plest Dep. Number-Felone Stunder (Cruster to Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NERCAPEROVED -

* Anthony D. Greene

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd Day CI Ocober 20 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20 20

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| emale Black 8/19/1989 Unk Unk | EVEN HAIR Brown Black | Mod Unknown | ARKS TATOOS |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| EFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: CA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, DC 2001 | 9 | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (202) 491-1608 | |
| OMPLAINANT'S NAME: LE | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | |
| OCATION OF OFFENSE: 35 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | DATE OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 | TIME OF OFFENSE: 8:25 hours |
| AUTTON AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS(CMC) dett a valid GMC code below for wanted person when u 00 = Anned and Dangerons 25 ~ Escape 05 = Wolter Tendencies 10 = Sexualij 10 = Mattal And Experis 50 = Heart C 10 = Mattal And Experis 59 = Heart C | Risk Violent Predator métrica | or. | 01 ~ Other (Explane) 09 = Diabeste 60 ~ Allergies 20 = Known to ubuse drags |

 LE: did not display any traumatic interior injury to the brain and head, but exterior injury to the face was noted. The exterior physical injuries sustained by LE would have been immediately present and visible to the caretaket(s) of LE.

NOTE: On June 5, 2020, in a follow-up consultation with Dr. Artis, she stated that L1: should have been or would have been in extreme disconfort, and exhibited signs of disconfort as a result of the injuries he sustained. He would not have been able to walk normally, play on a table, or eat.

- Dr. Artis observed bruising behind LE/s cars and scalp, dark blue purple around the right eye, and acars to his head. There were red linear parterns on the back, which could be consistent with being hit with a belt, and linear marks on the cheek, which also could be consistent with he and here with a belt.
- LE2s injuries would have been immediately present and visible to LE2s enerater. LE2s injuries were so obvious that a careaker, especially a parent, would have known or should have known that LE, required immediate medical attention.
- I.E. did not require surgery to treat his injuries, but, as a result of the severity of his injuries, he could have had complications which caused him to die.

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charge With: Einst Dag, Murder, Felory, Munder, (Crivelts, to: Goldren)

--NCIC APPROVED

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 20 20 October 22nd the He Pro (JUDGE) DEPU SCOFTER

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Tu'Jeanna EASON | | | | | The second second | | -4 | 20-053489 | P Daily. | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------|---|-----|--|--|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOB: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS Med Unknown | | | | | |
| | | OME ADDRE Ave NE, #6 Wi | | DC 2001 | , | | TELEPHON (202) 491-16 | E NUMBER: | | | | |
| COMPL G E | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | | | |
| 935 Divi | | E, #6 Washing | | | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE: 8:25 hours | NSE | | |
| | | DICAL CONDI ide below for w | | | drg the cauti | on indicator | | | | | | |
| _ 05 = V 10 = M | rrred and Da iolent Tende lotial Arts E splositer I sp | ncles sport | 30 | = Escape J = Secually = Ifeart Co = Alsoholi | Violent Pred | nor | 16 = Upileps 70 = Suicida 80 = Medica 85 = Hemopl | ion Required | 01 = Other (Espla 90 = Diabetic 60 = Altergias 20 = Known to alt | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL MPD INVESTIGATION

49. During the course of this investigation, your affinit learned that MLN, animpted to have his fester parent charge his callular telephone device following his pherement with the foster parent or April 1, 2020. The forter parent was directed to active the cellular derive and is could be obtined by MUD.

30. On April 6, 2020, JMPD Detective Jerry After mer with ALE's foster patent, who mored over ALE's black ID Celladar device that has a sequence that because of the ALE's foster of the analysis of ALE's Alex Detective After it has given the aforementioned cellular device in your affiam, pending the issuance of a D.C. Sperior Court sector Amaran in downhald the contents for existence in this investigation.

51. Both TURNER (see above startment to MPD) and EASON (see below startment of W 2 of a conversation: with EASON) delined that use of G.E.'s prior injuncies occurred when he fell of a bed. Your effant prevent the critter score photographs from the score and observed that in the hedroom unitzed by G.E. and L.P., there were two two bedre with a storping lay on each of the body.

52. Additionally, during the course of the investigation, your affunt sought the assistance of NPD Detective Robert Edeler, who conducted an examination of the cellular relephone lockonging to TURNER. The seasination of the cellular relephone and the cellular relephone both and the relephone of the relevant of the relevant of the cellular relevant of the releva

TWO WEARRAND CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Te'Jeanna Bason

Chorge With Flow, Bon, Hordon, Balany, Bundor (Chudy on Children)

ACSC & 2PMD/20 21 --Narm Little Tele

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE MIL THIS Corober 22nd 20 20 LERK) SUPPLIE CHINGEN DEPT DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

"Anthony D. Greene

Resisten Dates is an ob-

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEFINITIONT'S NAME:

USW NO .:

| Ta'Jean | Ta'Jeama EASON | | | | THUR DELA | | | Paranta a | | 20-053489 | ribit. | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Block | DOB: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Uak | WGI: Usk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | Med Unknown | | | | | | |
| | FFENDANT'S HOME ADDRUSS: KA 935 Division Ave NE, 66 Washington, DC 20019 | | | | | | | | TLLPHONE NUMBER: (202)-491-1608 | | | | |
| COMPL G.E. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TEL | EPHON | E NUMBUR: | | | | |
| 935 Divi | | E, 46 Washing | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 8:25 bours | | | | | | |
| 00 = A 05 = V 10 = N | | ncies xpert | anted pers 25 30 50 | on when u | lisk Violent Fred | | 65 80 | - Epileps - Saicida - Modicat - Hemopi | ion Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to ab | | | |
| CIVE A I | DRIFE DOS | CHIPTION OF | | | | | | | | | | | |

revealed several text messages contained in the phone to a contact named "My Gumball" and listed to telephone number 202-491-1608. This phone number is EASON's.

TIMELINE OF ADDITIONAL EVENTS: PRIOR INVESTIGATIONS, SUMMARY OF INCIDENTS, AND DAYCARE CENTER

On September 14, 2018, EASON registered G.E. to attend an early childhood development center (ECDC) in Washington, D.C. In the admissions records for ECDC, EASON stated that she handled most of the discipline. Both G.E. and I.E. attended ECDC.

54. A teacher at ECDC, hereinafter referred to as W-1, explained that at the beginning of each day, if a teacher saw a mark upon a child during check-in for ECDC, then the mother/caregiver was supposed to write a note explaining how the child received an injury. During the day, if a teacher saw a mark, the teacher was supposed to write a report and inform the parent.

55. On May 22, 2019, at about the same time that EASON began dating TURNER, W-1 observed G.F. with a black eye. When asked by the ECDC about it, EASON stated that G.E. and his brother got hold of the boxing glove and the brother hit him in the eves

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR-

Ta'Jeanna Eason

First Deg, Murder, Edony Murder (Crucity to Children) UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Form (1)(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF October 20 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

х

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | Ta' Jeanna EASION | | | | | ALASIS: | | ia: | 20-053489 | PDID |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|-------------|--|------|
| SEX: Female | male Black 8/19/1989 Unik Unik Bnown Black Med Unknown | | | | | | | | | |
| | | OME ADDRE We NE, #6 Wi | | DC 20019 | 2 | | 1ELEPHON (202) 491-16 | | | |
| G.E. | AINANT'S | | | | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER: | | |
| 935 Divis | ON OF OF | E, #6 Washing | on. D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE \$25 hours | NSE: |
| 00 = A 05 = V 10 = M | N AND MEI alid CMC er nicol and Da iolorit Tender onial Arts Er plotive Exp | quert | united perso 25 30 50 | = Escape F | ink Violent Pred | | | on Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 ~ Allengies 21 = Known to all | |
| GIVEAT | RIEF DESI | RIPTION OF | WHAT IF | PPENED | | | | | | |

56. On June 14, 2019, W-1 noticed marks on G.E.'s hack but was not sure what they were. W-1 informed the director of ECDC, hereining referred to as W-2. EASON was called and chained that she did not know what cauted the marks. EASON pated she would take G.E. to the doctors. At this time, it is not known if EASON took G.Z. for refedent reserved.

57. On August 3, 2019, the devolutes stimuled the FLDL and was observed to have an explained transma to the velocities, was reported into on that dig. EASIN Nonagel G.E. In oth ECDC with a unsceptimed black way. W2 huld EASIN Nonage FLGL to the ECDC with a unsceptimed black way. W2 huld EASIN Nonagel G.E. In other G.E. in a decore, W3 arguined BLACK Non Nonagel G.E. In other G.E. in a decore, W3 arguined BLACK Non Nonagel G.E. In other M.E. The second was an explosional black way. The second was a strange of the second was a strained black way and the installent was not reported in CEAN black EASIN with and the second was a strained black way. The second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was and the modulated and the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was and the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was a strained black was an explosional distribution of the second was and the second was

58. According to medical records obtained from Pience George's Horpital exhining to GL: and ener provided on Aquest 30, 2019, when skeds how the cause of GL:Fy exp scenting. EXDN responded that examching might have bit hum. The medical starff diagnosed him with a black eye (fit periodital exchanges) and according a second exceeding the environment of the medical record notes (rule further discriming).

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'laanna Fason

Charge With First Deg. Murder-Felser Murder (Crostly in Uhldren)

- NCIC APPROVED --

x Anthony, D. Greene

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd UN OF October 20 JUDGE DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT UF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO.:

| | Ta Jeanna HASON | | | | | ADANES: | | .5: | 20-053489 | PDID: | |
|------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|-------|--|
| SEX: Feirale | RACE: Black | DOB: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Uak | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | Black | COMPL: Med | | | | |
| | | OME ADDRE Ave NE, 46 Wa | | DC 2001 | , | | TELEPHON (202) 491-16 | | | | |
| G.E. | AINANT'S | | | | | | TELEPHON | ENUMBER: | | | |
| 935 Divi | | E. #6 Washing | | | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | NSF: | |
| Select a s | alld CMC ee | DICAL CONDI ade below for w | sated perso | on when u | | en indicator | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = M | 00 = Armed and Diagerous 25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tendencius 30 = Secually Violent Predator 10 = Manial Arth Expert 50 = Heart Cerdition 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcohaloc | | | | | | | 65 = Epilepsy 01 = Other (Explain) 70 = Saikidal 90 = Disibelic 80 = Medioation Required 60 = Allorgins 85 = Hemsphilus 22 = Known to these drugs | | | |
| GIVEAT | RIEF DESI | CRIPTION OF | WHAT IS | PPENEI | | | | | | | |

EASON dations that on the previous exercise, the ways on the company, while the "fielder" shown is hardown where no she "hardown" was variiding the dialters in the other is now with a 2 year of 0.12; and a 10 year of 0.012; [ASON stars) the dations were off rank, on the closer and the finite stars. It is to be closed and of the other, CL, for a layery on the count hand work age regregation of the isolate. (20, if and 10 years) the first present of the other of the other other other other other other other other other the first present of the other BASON finites resource other RASON finites respect CL: to relation and have this restrict.

59. On October 7, 2019, ECDC staff observed that G.E. had bruising on the sides of his face and ears. In a signed note to ECDC, IASON claimed the injuries came from G.E. playing too roughly with siblings and that she had a talk with he older brother about playing too rough with G.E.

60. On October 9, 2019, ECDC staff observed G.E. with unexplained braines on his cars. ELSON could not explain how G.E. sustained the braines. W-2 explained for EASON that they were reporting the matter to CESA. [NOTE: I.E. has similarly described brainsters the back of his error on April 1, 2020].

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Chiptle 37th First Dea. Murder Felory Morder (Cradity to Children)

Form CD(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 220 DAY OF OCTOBER 300 DEPUTY CLERK) SUFERIOR COURT OF THE

UDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DECEMBANTIC MARINE

USW NO .:

| Ta'Jenna EASON | NICKNAS | d1;; | | ALIASI | S. | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID | | | |
|--|---------|------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|---|--------------|---|-----|--|
| SEX: RACE: DOB: HEIT: WGT: EYES: HAR Female Black 87(9/198) Unk Unk Brown Black | | | | | | COMPL: SCARS. MARKS, TATOOS Med Linkroun | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S FIOME ADDRU LKA 935 Division Ave NE, 86 W | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (202) 491-1608 | | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER. | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFTENSE: 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | | | | | TE OF Q | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE | |
| CAPTION AND MERICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) Select a valid CMC code below for wasted person who using the caution indicato | | | | | - 7 | = Epileps = Suicidal = Medicat = Hempt | ion Required | 61 = Other (Laph 90 = Diabetir 60 = Allergies 20 = Knawn to ab | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | | | | | | | |

6.1 Ingening, October 16, 2009, Increagence J.Nuki Bilde from MPD's VESD increaginged the abase fuggious, interview unstructing unit at EGO and the fimily. We call Bilde that the approached EdSON about the Indigenous, Teneworks (EdSON should be notification with being mode, W-2 and that EJSON is a very million beaux in the Corpole Discover and a Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the second beaux in the control beaux in the Corpole Discover and the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole to the Corpole (EdSON model abase). Corpored in the EASON model abase is the outstand to the Corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase). The totama probable corpole on the corporation is provided in the Corpole (EdSON model abase) and the corpole of the Corpole (EdSON model abase).

4.2. Subsequently, EASON multi Israndjann: Black dars the did not have the sightent sides athews G.E. got in those to bit signs: A seconding to EASON, the howy were privile provides at the pervision second factor is a strated where the ways arear of the sourchest the source arear of the sourchest the source arear of the source and the source area of the source area

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Tu'Seanna Easta

Charle July How loss, worder-Steine Market Courts in Children Market Courts in Children ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

INCIC APPROVED-

SURSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd October .20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURTON THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Dates course and

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| IMPOCS | DANT'S N | 48.00 | | | NICKNA | 11 | ALIA | 01.0 | CCN: | PDID |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | na EASON | | | | NICKNAR | MISS | ALLA | 51:5: | 20-053489 | PDID: |
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOB: | HGT: | WGE: | EYES | HAIR: | COMPL: | | MARKS, TATOOS | |
| | | \$19.1989 OME ADDRE | Unk. | Unk | Brown | Black | Med | URKNOWT NE NUMBER | | |
| LKA 9 | 15 Division | Ave NE, #6 Wa | shington, | DC 20019 | | | (202) 491- | | | |
| COMP G.E. | LAINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHO | NE NUMBER | | |
| 935 Di | | TENSI F, #6 Washing DICAL CONDI | | | | | DATE OF April 1, 20 | | TIME OF OFFE 8:75 hours | ENSE: |
| _ 15 = GIVE A and sl | ie threate | craritie crarition of its to "pluel | _53 WHAT H | | ¢ 1 | bes. Wh | 85 11cm | | 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to a hous chold get i | bucdrags in trouble, they an |
| typica | lly punish | ed. | | | | | | | | |
| 63. | On Oct | ober 17, 20 "The lady fro. | 19 , EAS w mpd ea | ON sei wr. Sbr | n the foll said they a | owing te n dooig e | xt message w/ the case, ? | to TURNE ile said there | R: ic no sign of aburn | |
| 64. | On Oct | ober 18, 20 | 19, CFS | A filed : | i report v | rith MPE |) about the | October 9, | 2019 incident. | |
| 65. | | ober 24, 20 "Sø after ibu kids." | 19 , EAS I long tal | iON sei & this m | nt the foll the leaves | owing te a <i>peanul</i> i | set to TURI butter n jelly | stER: sandwich on | the table n doesn | 'i prit pajamas on i |

 On October 31, 2019, TURNIER sent the following set to KASON: "Uniging in drep and your set herp equing 1 think theirs in it and [0-13], not uning nothing."

There team was followed by (supple resources lamb): "Mil 1 and near their your zero ensity is 1 doe't that thank that't fair that Milij billing three to by done and you with diverse relative observe mythe three "

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charge With Literat Deg. Stronler-Palong (Burder (Couply to Litiblized) 1/17/90 ASSISTANT UNTITED STATES ATTORNEY MOSC APPROVED Pierre (D(1)0-1080 HP

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd AY OF October 20 20 GODEL DEPOTY CLERK) SUFER THE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Ta'Jeanna EASON | | inchios. | ille. | nuan | -0 | 20-053489 | PTMLZ. | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---|------|-----------|--------|--|
| | IGT: WGT: Jak Uak | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS Med Unknown | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washi | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (202) 491-1608 | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, | | DATE OF OF April 1, 2020 | FENSE: | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE: | | | |
| CALITION AND MEDICAL CONDITIC Select a sulid (MC code below for wante | ator | | on Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to at | | | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WI | | | | | | | | |

[NOTE: Your affiant believes from the circumstances of this text message that EASON is referring to her son M.F.]

6.7. On November 9, 2019, as hard discovered from a video obtained from MLL's cell phone, MLL video agent handf densing up the driving near marcs. The video shows bin with bulk its borbards (UL, and GL), when are in light/hains. ML: is serier doing liandry and vacuuming. Least masic (or / spirite hytica) cere be hered and TLINNE is seen on the video stimes. At one point, a franke vice (phyterely [LASNO], GL) and the gree offcannex into the other near. The mail picks up LASON yielding and direts is a load marck. MLE screens out in marcs. At frank viceosities are also been been picked by a strained by the strained based and the fork open site. ML will be bulk our carrent rive - to avoiding A4L and these are solidical load at stacks. MLI: effect one is pair. BASON to contains the pick. JASON is mobiling that and the rive pick and the fork open site. MLI: BASON constants or QL MLE. Also been than carrent rive - to avoiding A4L and these are soliding bin more. MLI: BASON constants or QL MLE. Carrent that the marcent rive, rough and based gain based. MLI: BASON constants or QL MLE. Carrent that have more rive, rough and based gain based. TURMNR with MLE 'do point known what hoppendd?' MLE taid no and striad to explain why he get to woulde. MLE continues to down up.

 On December 17, 1019, EASON sent the following text message to TURNER: "ONW to work. [I.E.] has red marks on his nose and check."

APPEARE S SIGNATORE

nthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

nelly to Children) UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

- NCICAPPROVED --Form CD(17)-5055 JHP

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN REFORT ME THIS AVOF October 20 20 22nd GUDGED DEP

| Superior | Court | of the | District | of | Columbia |
|----------|-------|---------|----------|----|----------|
| | CF | IMINAL. | DIVISION | | |

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME To'Icanna L'ASON | | NICKNA | ME | ALIASI | 2 | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID | | |
|---|---|----------------|--|--|---|--|----------------------|--|--|
| SEX: NACE DDB Perrole BLSA 8/19 URS DDP FWDANT S HOWE ADDR LKA 935 Do site Ave NE, 66 1 | 158S | Basen | BUS 3lact | ELCPHONE (202) 491- 6 | Unknown | IARES TATION | | | |
| COMPLAINANT S MANI . | - | | | NONISCH ST | | - | | | |
| LOCATION OF OUTFINES: 925 District Ase NL 65 Wages CARTION AND 800 DIT ALCON Siden a wild GNE code before for | DIVIOUS (CHIC) | ang the entail | Ann Indianae | DATE OF OF | FITNES | TIME OF OPTENSIE #23 hours | | | |
| 00 ~ Armed and Dangerous 05 ~ Violent Tradoncies 10 ~ Maint Ann Experi 13 ~ Explorant Ann Experi | Violent Perd Violent Perd addition | lato: | 65 = Epikpsy 70 + Suicedal 80 = Medicat 85 = Heraph | an Ropertod | 01 Other (Lap 90 Dubetic 60 Allergies 20 Januar Join | | | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION O | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| to G.E." EASON responder "Tat just to "URNER respond "Okyan rig 9. On December 15 he night before the bruis M.E. stated that G.E. an | r <i>him. 11's</i> reviewed aut did no ar-old bra | nry rish | k." Id, M.E. what r injuries. He | stated this e did not s ish in the | it he had playe ee how G.E.'s | ears were injured | | | |
| aid his mother never uses | .12. what happened in the house when they get in id his mother never uses physical discipline with the second second s | | | | he felt safe | at home with | ane with his family. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRA | | | | X | cininony. | D. Greene | | | |
| I DEADE ROODE A WARRA | | | | | | | | | |
| Ta'Jeanna Eas | SON -Fidony Murder (Crug 10/12/40 | lty.tu.Childe | xm) 2 | 2nd DAV | Select | en before mi ober 4 ppg superior co | 20 20 | | |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Ta'leanu FASON | | NICKNAM | MIE: | ALIASI | S: | CCN: 20-053459 | PDID: | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| SEX: RACI: DOB: Femilu Block 8/19/1989 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRE LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 W | | k Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Med TLEPHON (202) 491-16 | Unknown NUMBER: | NUMBER: | | | | |
| OMPLAINANT'S NAME: | isanipon, De a | 2017 | | 1202) 491-1608 TELEPHONE NUMBER | | | | | | |
| al | | | | TELEPHON | TAL PUBLIC | | | | | |
| OC ATION OF OFF FIRST 135 Units on Are NF, 46 Washing CAL BIDS SHIP SHEBICAL CORE when a valid CVIC cole helpe for 9 | 10018 (0310) | | las indicator | DATE OF OF Ageil 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE | | | |
| 00 Armed and Dangerese 05 Visions Tendenties 10 Menual Ans Expen 15 - Pupilosive Expensio | 25 Fac 30 = Sac 50 - Hes 55 = Alo | selly Vision Profit | zilos | 63 = Epelepty 10 = Storidal 80 = Medicat 83 = Hemeph | ion Required | 01 = Other (Eval 02 = Dikketfe 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to a | | | | |
| 70. Since G.E. was to: widestee to prove or dispri 71. On Lummary 16, 2 | ove the allegs | tion. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | , | | | |
| On January 28, 20 brohead. TURMER clair bactroit a photograph of Children's National Health ime, EASON sent TURN "Ya were k TURNIER respond | 020, TURNE ned that G. G.E. on a System; the ER the follow wing them with ed: | R called 911 E. fell off th text thread b photo show ving text: i <i>(hl.E.) again</i> | and G.E. ac bed. activeen ' s the deo c '' | , was isken : While hiter FURNER a releat with a | o CNMC o resiewing " od BASON severe late | ith a severe is FURNER's pl | toeration to G.I. tone, your effici ry 28, 2020, from | | | |
| On January 28, 21 On January 28, 21 Forlead. TURNER childen is photograph of Zhildeen's National Health anne, EASON sent TURN To aver k TURNER respond York but it Subsequently, upor | 120, TURNE mod that G. G.U. on a System; the ER the follow wing their will ed: 'r wet his fault i c review of th | R called 911 S. fell off th photo show sing text: i (M.E.] again is fell and well the CNNC m | and G.E. as bed. herween ' s the deo c " dring them redical rec | was taken t While hater FURNISR at eclost with a <i>like he cappos</i> ords, on Jan | to CNMC u reviewing " od GASON severe lace of 6. " sustry 28, 2 in farmer | vith a severe is FURNER's pl , dured Janua ration to his f 200, when 'I'U | tone, yoar affise ny 28, 2020, fror orchead. Ar sam RNTER called 91 examination any | | | |
| On January 28, 21 On January 28, 21 Forlead. TURNER childen is photograph of Zhildeen's National Health anne, EASON sent TURN To aver k TURNER respond York but it Subsequently, upor | 120, TURNE mod that G. G.U. on a System; the ER the follow wing their will ed: 'r wet his fault i c review of th | R called 911 S. fell off th photo show sing text: i (M.E.] again is fell and well the CNNC m | and G.E. as bed. herween ' s the deo c " dring them redical rec | was taken t While hater FURNISR at eclost with a <i>like he cappos</i> ords, on Jan | to CNMC o residening " and BASON severo lace of 60." and 60." and 60." and 60. and 80. and 80 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. a 80 a 80 | vith a severe is FURNER's pl I, dated Janua ration to his f 200, when 'T'U jon front the FLANT'S SOCI | icention in G.I.; tone, your office orchead. Ar nor RNER called 91 examination ag terturistic | | | |
| On January 28, 24 Dra January 28, 24 Drawary 28, 24 Drawary 28, 24 Drawary 28, 24 Drawary 28, 26 TURNER respond "Yash bar it Subsequently, upor nd G.E. was taken to it | 120, TURNE mod that G. G.U. on a System; the ER the follow wing their will ed: 'r wet his fault i c review of th | R called 911 S. fell off th photo show sing text: i (M.E.] again is fell and well the CNNC m | and G.E. as bed. herween ' s the deo c " dring them redical rec | was taken t While hater FURNISR at eclost with a <i>like he cappos</i> ords, on Jan | to CNMC o residening " and BASON severo lace of 60." and 60." and 60." and 60. and 80. and 80 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. a 80 a 80 | vith a severe is FURNER's pl I, dated Janua ration to his f 200, when 'T'U jon front the FLANT'S SOCI | icention in G.E. tone, your office orchead. At more RNER called 91 granination an | | | |
| 2. On January 28, 20 boland. TURNER chi bornet a phonograph of biddena's National Health ime, EASON sent TURN "Servers" in TURNER respond "Yoob but" 3. Subsequently, upon and G.E. one then to if TO: WARRANT CLEHEK | 20, TURNE med rhat G.I G.E. on a System; the ER the follow wing there will ed: the follow of the terview of the terview of the | R called 911 S. fell off th photo show sing text: i (M.E.] again is fell and weat the CNNC m | and G.E. as bed. herween ' s the deo c " dring them redical rec | was taken t While hater FURNISR at eclost with a <i>like he cappos</i> ords, on Jan | to CNMC o residening " and BASON severo lace of 60." and 60." and 60." and 60. and 80. and 80 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. and 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. an 80. a 80. a 80. an 80. an 80. a 80 a 80 | vith a severe is FURNER's pl I, dated Janua ration to his f 200, when 'T'U jon front the FLANT'S SOCI | icention in G.I.; tone, your office orchead. Ar nor RNER called 91 examination ag terturistic | | | |
| On January 22, 24 Con January 22, 24 Scholer, J. THRNER, this Jackers I. Nakous I Feshi and Landers I. Nakous I Feshi The new Korney Control of the TORNER responding to "San Subreage and the "San Subreage and the San Subreage and San Subreage San Subreage Sa | 20, TURNE med that G.I. G.E. on a System; the ER the follow wing there will ed: the follow the hospital, the hospital, the hospital, TPOR: | R called 911 S. fell off th photo show sing text: i (M.E.] again is fell and weat the CNNC m | and G.E. as bed. setward 's the deo to '' shing them edical rec indicate | , was isken i While later TURNER a eclose with a <i>life he coppos</i> weta, on Jus | oo GNMC o reviewing ' ad EASON severe lace of &." many 28, 2 <u>in farmet</u> As | vith a servere is UURNER's pl answ. zation to his f used for the form the second secon | neession on G.L. sone, your offset orchead. At sur RNIER called 91 <u>examination as</u> VATURIS 9. Greens | | | |
| bechead. TURNER chi observed a photograph of Children's National Health inne, EASON sent TURN "Yn were h TURNER respond "Yneb but it | (20), TURNER med rhat G. G.B. on a System: the ER the follow wing there will ed: 1 wer bis fault 1 POR: 201 Refere tateneter:0 9979 | R esiled 911 B. fell off th encit thread is photo shows why rear why rear is <i>filed</i> net used is <i>fest net</i> used is <i>f</i> | and G.E as bed. hetween ' s the deo t " whing them edical rec indicate St stars 2 m) 2 | with laken 1 While have FURNER as obset with a like he copper ords, on Jan the followin PRSCRI BED / 2nd | o CNMC v reviewing ' di EASON severe lace of 4, * many 28, 2 to informat AS 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | vith a severe is FURNER's pl I, dated Janua ration to his f 200, when 'T'U jon front the FLANT'S SOCI | recention to G.E. room, your afflet york, 2020 (control of the nethed. At sum recention as set URM: 2. Greene 11HS 20 20 | | | |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

ALIASES

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

NICKNAME:

USW NO .:

CCN-

| SEX: | RACE: | DOB: | HGT: | WOR | EYES: | HAIR: | COMPL: | SCARS, MA | RKS, TATOOS | |
|---|--|----------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------|---|-------------------|--|------|
| Female | | | | | | Black | Med | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, DC 20019 | | | | | | | | E NUMBER: | | |
| LKA 933 | Division 2 | ive NE, #6 Wa | shiagten, | DC: 20015 | | | (202) 491-10 | 68 | | |
| COMPLJ G.E. | UNANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| | ON OF OF | | | | | | DATE OF O | FFENSE | TIME OF OFFEN | ISE: |
| 935 Divis | ion Ave NI | 2. #6 Washing | ion, D.C. | 20019 | | | April 1, 2020 8:25 hours | | | |
| 00 = An 05 = Vi 10 - M | N AND MEE alid CMC er med and Da alem Tender articl Arts Er plosive Exp | icles ipert | anted pers 25 30 50 | - Escape H | lisk Violent Pred adition | | 65 = Epileps 70 = Suicida 80 = Medica 85 = Hemos | i bos Required | 01 = Other (Explai 90 = Diaberic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to abc | |

interview of TURNER:

DEFENDANT'S NAME:

G.E. mifred a couples Zen jugged foreman with convert for field nerve location to his head and had a concension. The records further indicated but IT INRE statistic E.e. sus taking a may added but I.j. of dial M(1) to take care of the kisk. The volk up to a througe and called out to his son, addarg white happened. Told stay with in midning langened. How the high midner bomps in the issues and severe in botty approach. Told stays the intraduce langeneed. How then high midner bomps in the issues and severe in botty response to the star of concisions. Adding, G.I.'s head. Noticed that lacemans and called bit. There was no response to the order one concentration to the star of constraints of the star of th

74. In February 2020, G.E. and LE-dad not strend their daycare center for most of the month. TURNER stated that it was difficult for his wife to get the children to daycare becaute she was pregnant and he couldn't assist because he worked.

75. W-1 reported that thering early February 2020, 1T moticed that the decedent had not been attending the clocational faction, W-1 called 14500N, inputing 3000 the status of the decedent. W-1 exponent that 1-5300 with that the decedent had injured his head falling off a "bank bed" and the doctor advect her that the decedent should interment to schedul until his injury and completely behavior. How may do the status of the bank and interment to schedul until his injury and completely behavior. How may do the dust bunk bela.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

× Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charge Wile Hast Dep. Murder Felory Murder (Creatly to Children)

Forms CD(17)-1030

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd PAYOF October 20 20 JUDGED DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

JUDGED DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEFENDANT'S NAME

USW NO .:

| To Jeans | II EASON | | | | | | | | 20-053489 | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------|----------------|--|-------------|---|-----|--|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOB: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGE | EYES: Bayon | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Mol | SCARS, M/ | ARKS, TATOOS | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: 1.K.A. 935 Division Ave NE. #6 Washington, DC 20019 | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (202) 491-1608 | | | | |
| G.E. | AINANT'S | | | | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER: | | | |
| 935 Divi | OCATION OF OFFENSE: 35 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | | | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | TENSE. | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE | |
| | | DICAL CONDI role below for w | | | ing the caution | on indicator | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = M | rmed and Da iolent Tende lattial Arts E splosive Exp | acies spert | | = Escape F = Sex sally = Heart Cr = Alcoholi | Violent Preda | ior. | 65 = Epileps 70 = Suicidal 80 = Medical 85 = Hemopl | on Required | 01 = Other (Expl 50 = Diabetic 60 = Altergies 20 = Known to al | | |
| | and the second | | | | | | | | | | |

 In March 2020, G.E. and I.E. did not attend their daycare center for the entire month. The school was closed for some portion of the month because of COVID.

7. On March 7, 2020, EASON sent the following text message to TURNER:

"Whatever u did to this hoy don't do that shit again. His eye is swollen shut."

[NOTE: Your affiant believes this text message refers to TURNER hitting M.F. and enusing his black eye.]

Timeline of March 31, 2020

 Based on the above information, as well as additional information obtained during the MPD investigation, a timeline of March 31, 2020 is provided in Appendix A.

Calls on April 1, 2020

79. Subsequently, during the course of the investigation, your affiant learned that on April 1, 2020, herween 6:08

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

× Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK

Form CD(17)-

PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charge With: Eastings. Meeter being Musice (Crosity in Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY - NCC APPRIME -

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF October 20 20

(JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEPENDANT'S MANT

USW NO .:

| | ta EASON | ADIL. | | | NICANAS | MI. | ALIAS | 1.2. | 20-0534N9 | PDID: | |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|-------|--|
| SEX: Female | male Black 8/19/1989 Uak Unk Brown Black | | | | | | COMPL SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS Mod Unknown | | | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington: DC 28019 | | | | | | | TELEPHON (202) 491-10 | E NUMBER: 503 | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| | ION OF OF | TENSE: E,#6 Washing | gen, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF C April J. 202 | | TIME OF OFTE 8:25 hours | NSE | |
| CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONN (CMC) Selects a valid CAU Code belos for wanted persons when using the resultion indease | | | | | | 65 = Epilepi 70 = Saicida | nion Required | 01 = Other (Expl 00 = Dishetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Katron bed | | | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED | | | | | | | | | | | |

a.m. and 8:24 a.m. (the time of the 911 call), there were thirteen (13) calls or attempted calls between EASON's phone number and TURNER's phone number. After the 911 call, there were cipit (8) calls or attempted calls between the two numbers, up unal 09:31:11 a.m. The intellistic provided in Appendix B.

SUMMARY

80. As indicated above, EASON and TURNER left the home, leaving the children in the care of 11 year old, M.E. Alon, exen when they were present, they frequently ordered the 11-year-old to tend to his two and hiree-year-old siblings. M.E. was ordered to cook, feed, and clean the house. M.E. was required to wake up in the mildle of the night and change his sibling's dimension as one not to wake up EASON or TURNER.

8.1. In summary, the above information existences have defeations EASOM and TURNIE calcuivity and charmility infinite property apost the three childrens who livel with horm, including two year old GLS, who field at the charmility infinite dimension in mazaros where they have or tolendal larce known that the two year-old GLS, as well as three-year-old Har, paymed immediate medical attention, yet high field to call the medical structure and the field to call the medical structure of the field to call the medical structure and larce (EL) as well as three-year-old Hard Saw, and and an explicit approximation of the field to call the medical structure and larce (EL) as the field to call the dimension of the field to call the structure and the field the structure structure of the field to call the dimension of the field to call the structure structure of the structure structure

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Ta'Jeanna Eason

Charles Prist Deg. Murder-Felang Murder, (Crudity to Children)

Form CD(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME. THIS 20 22nd DAY OF Øctober JUDGED DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

UDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | a EASON | 0.05151 | | | NICKNAS | ALC: | AL | ASES: | 20-053489 | PDID: | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| SEX: Female | RACE: Black | DOB: 8/19/1989 | HGT: Unk | WGT: Unk | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPI Med | SCARS. N Unknown | ARKS, TATOOS | | | |
| | DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, DC 20019 | | | | | | | ONE NUMBER: -1608 | | | | |
| G.E. | COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G E. | | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | | |
| 935 Divi | | E, #6 Washing | | | | | DATE OF April 1, 2 | OFFENSI: 020 | TIME OF OFFF | NSE | | |
| CAUTIO Select a v | N AND ME alid CMC o | DICAL COND ade below for w | anied pers | MC) an when a | sing the cauti | on indicator | | | | | | |
| 05 = V 10 = M | rmed and Da Solent Tende fartial Arts E splosire Exp | ncies open | 30 | = Escape I = Sexually = Heart Cr = Aleahoù | Violent Preda | ilor | 65 = Epil 70 = Suite 80 = 54ee | idal lication Required | 01 = Other (Lap) 50 = Diabetic 60 = Allergics 20 = Known to a | | | |
| CHEAR | and a second contract of the second sec | | | | | | | | | | | |

attention. Based on the above, both defendants are being charged with First Degree Cruelty to Children and Felony Murder.

82 Based on the aforementioned facts and circumstances gathered through the course of this investigation, your Affuint submits that probable cause exist to believe that Anomio Duk TURNER (DOR 05/23/1992, PDID: 606-308) committed the craminal offeness of First Degree Credy to Childrent and Felony Murder, in the District of Columbia, and request that warman be issued for their arrest.

| | AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: |
|--|---|
| | * Anthony. D. Greene |
| TO: WARRANT CLERK | 0 |
| PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR: | |
| Ta'Jeanna Eason | SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME 11H3 |
| Charle Will Charl Res. Harden Reiney Stateder (Charle to Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY - NOCAPPROVIDE - | 22nd DRY O October 20 20 (JUDGP) IN PUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURTON THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |
| Furn Clifers-lago | Resident Natur (1-19) als |
| | |

APPENDIX A

| State State | March 31, 2020 |
|----------------------|---|
| 7:15 a.m. | EASON said they left the house at 7:15 a.m. because her pregnancy checkup appointment was at 8:00 a.m. EASON said she drove, but then corrected herself and said her husband drove; she also claimed a |
| | cousin came to pick her up. |
| 7:20-7:30 a.m. | TURNER and EASON left apartment for ultrasound appointment. |
| | In TURNER's first interview, he claimed they left for hospital at 8:30 - |
| | 9:00 a.m. |
| 8:30-9:00 a.m. | Ultrasound appointment at GW hospital. They were told to stay longe because of a blood pressure issue with EASON and the possibility of EASON being admitted to induce her baby. |
| 10:00-11:00 a.m. | TURNER or EASON received a call from a private number. TURNER or EASON called back but no response. This is a call from a computer, so they assume it is from one of the kids. |
| | EASON stated that while she was the hospital, TURNER left the hospital and went to the store, then home. EASON said she called TURNER while he was at the house and told him they were letting her go from the hospital. EASON claimed that after they left hospital, they went straight back home. |
| | TURNER claimed M.E.'s phone was not working, so TURNER went home; said he saw G.E. trying to get to his weight bar, so he "popped" G.E. on the hand and took him to aroom. TURNER heard L.F. running around, then saw I.E. with a "boo-boo" on his head and he was fine. TURNER purched and kicked M.E.; asked him "what the F-" he was doinc. |
| 12:30 p.m. | Because of the prolonged monitoring at the hospital, TURNER left to pick up food at Walmart for the kids. He arrived at the apartment to celiver the food and pick up medication at 12:30 p.m. [NOTE: this ciffers from his first interview.] |
| | TURNER stated that he walked into apartment and saw kids playing with workout equipment and the apartment in disarray. He admitted he hit both M.E. and G.E. |
| | There is conflicting detail about a call/calls between EASON and TURNER during the apartment visit. 1. TURNER stated he called EASON right when he walked into thi apartment. 2. TURNER stated EASON called to ask why he hadn't vet |
| | returned to the hospital. EASON heard G.E. crying in the background and asked about it. EASON hung up because the doctor was with her. |
| _ | TURNER later stated that EASON called when TURNER was getting into his truck and heard him shut the car door. She wanted to know why he hadn't yet returned to the hospital. |
| Around lunch time | M.E. said TURNER came home for three minutes. |

JHP

Anthony D. Greene Mad Ker-

APPENDIX A

| 12:40 p.m. | TURNER left apartment within 7-10 minutes of arriving. He went |
|-------------------|---|
| | back to hospital to pick up EASON and then both return to the |
| | apartment. |
| | EASON stated she came home from her appointment at about 1:00 or |
| | 2:00. [NOTE - text messages do NOT corroborate this. She was still at |
| | GW hospital at 2:50 p.m.] |
| | EASON claimed her husband and oldest son, M.E., were at home |
| | babysitting G.E. and I.E. She claimed they left the kids at home |
| | because of Coronavirus. |
| 1:00 p.m. | EASON said she called TURNER and let him know they were |
| | discharging her from the hospital. EASON said that TURNER picked her |
| | up shortly after 1:00 p.m. and they went directly back to the |
| | apartment between 1:00 and 2:00 p.m. |
| 1:30 or 2:00 p.m. | M.E. said dad came in, gave him the phone, and Mom asked (over the |
| | phone) where are the Turns? M.E. said they are on her dresser, he got |
| | them and gave them to dad, and he left back out. |
| 2:30 p.m. | TURNER claimed that he and EASON arrived back from the hospital at |
| | 2:30 p.m. TURNER confirmed the time they were away from the |
| | apartment was from 8:30 a.m 2:30 p.m. |
| 2:56:40 p.m. | Text message from TURNER to EASON stating I'm waiting for you |
| 2:56:43 p.m. | TURNER texted "I'm outside" |
| | TURNER stated they stopped at Walmart to get food. |
| | TURNER stated he went to Walmart on H Street. |
| | According to Google Maps, it takes 26 minutes to drive from GW |
| | |
| | Hospital to 935 Division Avenue, Northeast |
| | M.E stated that TURNER came in to get Turns and he looked outside |
| | and saw Mom and Dad sitting in the car. |
| | EASON admitted that when they get home, she stayed in the car to |
| | catch her breath. [NOTE: M.E. said that his mother stayed in the car |
| | when they came home.] |
| | Once EASON and TURNER arrived home, it does not appear they again |
| | left the apartment on March 31. |
| 5:00 p.m. | TURNER claimed he came home around 5:00 p.m. from wife's hospital |
| | visit to get his "medicine" or marijuana for his ADHD and got EASON |
| | some Tums. |
| | TURNER stated when they got home, the kids were fine. |
| | EASON claimed she came in the house and went to sleep until 6:00 |
| | and that M.E. brought her chicken nuggets because she did not want |
| | pizza. She laid back down. |
| | M.E. remembered TURNER brought pizza home and then returning 30 |
| | to 45 minutes later. |
| | TURNER stated G.E was up because he popped him. |
| 2:30-6:00 p.m. | TURNER stated G.E. was asleep when TURNER and EASON arrived back |
| | and that G.E. woke up around 6:00 p.m. |
| 6:00-7:00/7:30 | M.E. said he heated pizza in oven at 6:00 p.m. TURNER told M.E. to |
| | wake up G.E. to eat at 7:00/7:30 p.m. |

Anthony D. Greens Half Kom

JHP

APPENDIX A

| | TURNER stated G.E. did not want to eat pizza, but did eat apple sauce. LE. ate one slice of pizza. |
|------------------|--|
| 7:00 p.m. | Let also the state of provide the second sec |
| | EASON stated Dad fed G.E. pizza. |
| | EASON said she came home and went to bed; checked on G.E. and LE.at 10:30 p.m. and both children were on their tablets and watching TV and appeared fine. [NOTE: tr.Atis, an expert in Child Abuse, stated that the injuries to the children would have been obvious and they would have been manifesting symptoms from the damaged liver and kidneys? |
| 7:00 p.m. | TURNET stated that at 700 pm, be did not bear from the loy, he was in the bedroma long down and how the was steeping. TURNER asked M.E. If he made pizz to give to the kids. M.E. saidly set. TURNER asked M.E. If he made pizz to give to the kids. M.E. saidly set. TURNER table the checked in on 6E. and 1E. at word '330 p.m. of 300 p.m. and diamed they were in their bedroms and doing me. [NOTE ber, "Arist stated that her lidits' injuries word have been obcuins and doing normally on the evening of March 31, 2020.] |
| | TURNER said he heard G.E. crying but he did not check on him |
| | because he knew he was okay. |
| around 7:30 p.m. | M.E. said he made I.E. and G.E. pizza and they looked fine, Morn was asleep. G.E. and I.E. "looked normal." |
| 8:30 p.m. | TURNER stated he fed the kids around 7:30 p.m. and checked on them, and claimed they were good. TURNER admitted using marijuana at the time. He heard G.E. crying for something but admitted he did not check on him. |
| 9:00-9:30 p.m. | TURNER went to bed at 9:00 or 9:30 p.m. |
| 10:00 p.m. | EASON said she woke up at approximately 10:00 p.m. and her husband had fed the kids and they were playing, watching TV. |
| 10:30 p.m. | TURNER claimed his wife got up and took over at 10:30 p.m., because he had to work the next day. |
| | EASON stated that she got up and checked on the kids. The kids were still up, playing with the tablets and watching TV in their bedroom. M.E. was watching TV in the living room. EASON went back to bed and heard G.E. whining like his tablet died but EASON went to sidee. TURNER was in bed. |

Anthony D. Greene Malter

10/17/20

JHP

APPENDIX B

Calls on April 1, 2020

| April 1, 2020 | To/From | Duration | | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|--|--|
| 06:08:57am | TURNER to EASON | 01:57 | | |
| 06:11:42am | TURNER to EASON | 00:10 | | |
| 06:42:28am | TURNER to EASON | 15:47 | | |
| 07:16:25am | TURNER to EASON | 00:22 | | |
| 07:51:49am | TURNER to EASON | Not answered | | |
| 07:52:01am | EASON to TURNER | 00:16 | | |
| 08:23:08am | EASON to TURNER | Not answered | | |
| 08:23:18am | EASON to TURNER | Not answered | | |
| 08:23:37am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 | | |
| 08:23:43am | TURNER to EASON | 00:04 | | |
| 08:23:50am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 | | |
| 08:24:04am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 | | |
| 08:24:11am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 | | |

911 call made at 08:24:11am

| 08:26:07am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 |
|------------|-----------------|-------|
| 08:26:40am | TURNER to EASON | 00:04 |
| 08:32:50am | EASON to TURNER | 06:05 |
| 08:53:34am | EASON to TURNER | 00.18 |
| 08:54:18am | TURNER to EASON | 00:57 |
| 09:16:17am | EASON to TURNER | 00:12 |
| 09:31:05am | EASON to TURNER | 00:00 |
| 09:31:11am | TURNER to EASON | 00:04 |

Anthony D. Greens Margon-

10/17/20

JHP

Page 1 of 1

| SUPERIOR | COURT OF THE | E DISTRICT OF CO | DLUMBIA 2020 | CRW 4706 |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | CRIMINA | DCTN: | | |
| | сом | PLAINT | Lockup No: Case No: | |
| 1 55: | | | | |
| Antonio Dale | Turner | 606380 | 20053489 | |
| (First) | (MI) (L | .ast) | (PDID) | (CCNO) |
| | | | | |
| (First) | (Middle) | (Last) | | |
| aka 935 Divisi | ion Ave., NE Apt. 6, | Washington DC | | |
| | ss: Antonio Dale (First) | CRIMIN/ COM Iss: Antonio Dale Turner (Piro) (Mi) (((Pino) (Mide) | CRIMINAL DIVISION COMPLAINT SS: Antonio Dale Turaer (Fing) (MI) (Last) | SUFERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLLMBIA CRIMINAL DIVISION DCTN: COMPLAINT Lordsp Ns: CSNF Ns: Attesib Dale Turser 666380 (Nb) (Lau) (PMB) |

On or about April 1, 2020, within the District of Columbia, Antonio Dale Turner did torture, cruelly beat, abuse and otherwise wilfully maltreat G.E., a child under the age of eighteen years, that is, about two years of age. (Cruelty To Childree, in visuation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 1101 (2001 ed.)

Antonio Dale Turner, within the District of Columbia, in perpetrating and attempting to perperate the crime of Crielly to Children, killed G.E. by tortming, beating, advanging, and neglecting him with his hands, neglect, and maltreatment on or about April 1, 2020, thereby causing injuries from which G.E. (aid on or about April 1, 2020, (First Degree Murder - Felony Murder, a violation of 22 D.C. Code, Section 2010 (2001 cd)).

Co-Defendants:

| Title 16: 🔲 Sex: Male | Rule 105: DOB: 05/23/2020 Det. Anthony Greene | | - Superior Court of the District of Columbia PDID: 606380 Badge No.: D2-1515 ETURN Date / Time: October 17, 2020 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Title 16: 🔲 Sex: Male | Rule 105: DOB: 05/23/2020 | Judge: | PDID: 606380 |
| Title 16: | Rule 105: | Judge: | |
| | | | r - Superior Coast of the District of Columbia |
| Issued | | Jade | a - Superior Court of the District of Columbia |
| for YOU ARE THER | EFORE COMMANDED | TO BRING THE DEFE | i for the issuance of an arrest warrant NDANT BEFORE SAID COURT OR answeysaid charge. |
| WHEREAS th | e foregoing complaint and | affidavit supporting the | Chief of Police of the District of Columbia: allogations thereof have been sub- |
| | | WARRANT | (Judge) (Deputy Clerk) Judge Jonathan H. Pittman |
| Subscribed and s | worn to before me this | 22nd 17day of | October, 2020 |

2020 CRW 4706

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT | USW NO .: |
|---|-----------|
| | |

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Antonia Dale TURNER | | | NICKNAME: | | ALIASES: | | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: 606380 | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|--|-----------------|--|------------|
| SEX: RACE: DOR: HGT WG1 EYES: HAIR: Male Block 5023(1992 3'7) 183 Brewn Block DFFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Drilsjen Ave NL #6 Washington. DL 20019 | | | | | | | COMPL: Dark TELEPHON (202) 332-16 | 1 | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER | | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSIE 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 8:25 hours | | | |
| Select a s | on AND MEI wild CMC re | de believ for w | acted pers | MC) ca when u | leg the cauth | se ledicator. | | | | 640 - 11 A |
| 00 = Armed and Dangerson15 = Escape Risk 01 = Violent Tendencies010 = Security Violen 110 = Matrial Arts Expert50 = Heart Condution 15 = Explositive Expertse55 = Alcoholic | | | Violent Preds indution | nhr | 65 = Epilepsy 70 = Soleldat 80 = Medicat 85 = Hemoph | ion Required | 01 + Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Kacon in all | | | |

GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WEAT BAPPENED:

The evidence and information contained in this affidavic discribes how detendants Tarlicanna EASON and Anono TURNER collectories and choracity fulficient disrupt upon that there calibre, including two sparsed G.E., who died at their hands. Through their actions not inactions, in situations where they knew or situal through the second structure and the second structure of the second structure and the field on property care for the children and caused the injuries in G.F. that lead to his death. Through the term property of the difference of the second structure of the second structure and the second structure and the second structure of the second structure of the second structure of the second structure and the second structure of the second structure of the second structure of the second structure and the second structure of the second structure of

EMERGENCY RESPONSE

 On Wedneslay, Apal I, 2020, at approximately 825 a.n., members of the Sixth Dirariet, Metropolitant Police Department (MPD), were dispatched to 955 Division Avenue, Northeast, Washington, D.C., Apartment 6, to investigate the report of an unormosing person. One on the scener, the officers discovered D.C., Fire and Emergency Medical Services (EMS) personnal conducting life-avering efforts to an unconvictions child. When EBS.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner

The Off

First Day, Mander, Felore, Munder (Crushts to Children)

22nd SUBSCRIBEL AND SWORN BEFORE ME THE OCCODE UNYOF OCCODE TO THE OUDGED DEPUTY CLERKI SUPERIOR COLLET OF THE

JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| AFFIDAVI | TIN SUPPORT | OF AN ARREST | WARRANT |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
|----------|--------------------|--------------|---------|

DEPENDANT'S NAME:

USW NO .:

| Antenio Dele TURNER | | | | | | | 204051489 | 605180 | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|------|--|--|
| SEX: Male | | 5 23/1992 | | WGT 185 | EYES: Brown | HAIR; Black | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, TATION Datk Usknown | | | | | |
| DEPENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, 46 Washington, DC 20019 | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (202) 332-1663 | | | | | | |
| COMPI G.F. | AINANT'S | NAME | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER. | | | | |
| 935 Div | CATION OF OFFENSE: 5 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE April 1, 2020 \$:25 hours | | | | | |
| Select a | valid CMC re | DICAL CONDI ode below for w | seted personal 25 | · Escape l | list | | 65 - Enders | | _ 0] = Other (Expl | ait) | | |
| 05 - Vislen Teoderdies 30 - Scrüch) Vislent Pedade 10 - Minini Ans Supert 59 - Heart Coldition 15 - Explosive Experime 55 - Altabelie | | | | | - 70 * Smrida - 80 * Medica 85 = Hemopl | ion Required | 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to d | nise diuga | | | | |
| GIVE A | BRIEF DESI | CRIPTION OF | WHENT HE | PPENET | 1 | | | | | | | |

arrived on the scene, they noted that the uncontations child's extremutes were cold. There was visible signs of trauma, and no dependent levity or egace mortus. After al life-awing measures failed, the decedent was pronounced dead en the scene at 84.8 m. The decedent's remains were subsequently transported from the scene in the D.C. Office of the "Dief Medical Examiner (OCME), where an aurops was performed to determine the cause at manner of death."

The decedent has been identified as G.E., with a date of birth of December 12, 2017.

 The child's mother, Ta'Jeanna EASON, DOB: 08/19/1989, told first responders that she last saw the child between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. (the previous night) and stated that her husband left for work at 5:30 a.m.

4. As a real of this investigation, members of MPD's Special Vicinity Lini wave requered to respond and assume meriagine repondibility. Your effort interviewer propading Officer, Lings, who respond that upon entering the resulting, D.C. Far(ZMS) presentat here executely engaged in file-wring messare. Mos present in the more were the decodernit biological mother (EdSON), the effective proof of son R-1, and the rinter space of an AE. Officer Fight reported that while on scene, EdSON statel words to the effect of "YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHER" in the decision of the effective provide to MLE.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner

TO: WARRANT CLERK

Charles (1) 11- Einst Reas, Nurder, Felany Mundar, (Gredity, te Children)

- NCIC APPROVED --

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF October 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEPENDANT'S NAME:

USW NO .:

| Antonio Dale IURNER | | | | | | | 20-053430 | 606380 | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|------|---|-------------|---|------|--|
| Male Islack 5/ | 23/1992 | IIGT 5'7 | WGIT: 185 | EYES Brown | HAIR | COMPL. Dark | SCARS MA | RKS. FATOON | | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS. LKA 955 Division Ave NE, 46 Washington, DC 20019 | | | | | | TELEPHONE NUMBER: (2/21/332-1663 | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NA GE | ME; | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Witshipaten, D.C. 20019 | | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 8-25 hours | | | N51; | |
| CAUTION AND MEDIC/ Select a valid CMC code b 00 ~ Ameed and Dauger 05 ~ Violent Trindeades 10 ~ Marild Ans Expert 15 ~ Expressive Expenses | elen far vædt 243 | 25 - | e where so | isk Violen Preda | | 65 = Lipdepa 10 = Saicidal 80 = Medicat 85 = Hemopi | ion Renyind | 01 - Other (Expl 90 - Diabetic 60 - Altergies 70 - Known 34 ab | | |
| GIVE A BRITE DESCRIPTION | TION OF WE | LAT HA | PPENED | | | | | | | |

5. Officers on scene the discovered that 1.53/03/5 husband, Annoini TURNER, DOB: 65/24/1992, cauded a bar to become and they use red alth has the list (for a work that moring at c40 and m. 2820X) was assold what happened and replocit, "If you rardly want to have what happened. It motifields balave be did it phelote pointing to the work was the hubber of the 2000 km error of the scene and the hubber of the 2000 km error of the scene and the scene and the hubber of the 2000 km error of the scene and the hubber of the 2000 km error of the scene and the sce

6. MPD Office1, Alexandre, one of the first reponding officers to the scene and observed (on scene) a bange on becevert or 11E. Verbreish and sked (the hird had party lace harm. EakNO prepide an Officer Alexandre i ben observed 11E. Verbreish and skel (the hird had party lace harm. EakNO prepide) and on Officer Alexandre i ben observed 11E. DC. InvE/BS was colled back to avisit the E. Officer Alexandre bagen to rah 1ES, and the scene and scene and a party and the scene and the scene and scene and party and the scene and the scene and the scene and the scene and scene and party and the scene and the scene and the scene and the scene and scene and party and the scene and scene and party and the scene and scene and party and the scene and scene and the scene and the scene and scene and

 Your affiant, who was assigned as the lead detective on this investigation, later learned from MPD's Youth and Family Services Division (YFSD) Detective Jerry Afari that D.C. Fire/EMS Parametic O'Byrne opined on the

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Charge Wile-tim Drs. Starter-Holmy Murder (Croolly to Children)

NCICAPPROVED -

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: * Anthony D. Greene ESCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS

22nd DAY OF OCTOBER DAY OF OCTOBER (JUDGE) DEPITY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPOR | FOF AN ARREST | WARRANT |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|
|---------------------|---------------|---------|

USW NO .:

| SEX: RACE: DDB: HGT: WG Mule IHask 3/23/1992 5'7 185 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, 36 Washington, DC 20 10/21 10/21 | Brown | HAIR Back | COMPL | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|--|---------|--------------|----------|--|
| 1 KA 915 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, EC 20 | | | Dark | Unknown | MARKS FATOOS | | |
| | 019 | | TELE PERINE NUMBER (202) 332-1663 | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | TELEPHONE, NUMBER | | | | | |
| OCATION OF OPPENSE 335 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C., 20019 CM TRON AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMG) | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: TEME OF April 1, 2020 8:25 hours | | | OFFENSE: | |
| 05 - Violent Tendencies 30 - Sexu 10 - Martial Arta Expert 50 - Hear | 10 = Martial Ara Expen 15 = Lxplosive Dypotise 55 = Alcebolic | | | | | | |

and to an atom as when we have a finite during the 911 car. CASON reported to the operator (fut G.S.) was automotions and unreportsive and that the ind wildle and obvious raman to this body. Cover the course of the call, EASON instructed ALE, to perform earliepathonumy restuctation (CPR) on the decedent because she was physically unable to do so. Over the duration of the 911 call, EASON never assed that she believed M.E. (or anyone disc) was responsible for G.E.S. injurie.

 As lead detective, your affiant went to the scene, personally observed the decedent's remains, and saw both old and new trauma to the decedent's head and torso, which included apparent scratches, bruises, and abmsions.

AUTOPSY

10. On April 2, 2020, Dr. Sasha BRELAND, OCMF. Deputy Medical Estaminer, conducted the decedent's postmottem forensic examination. At the conclusion of the examination, the following injuries were noted: advansiona and contusions to the head, face and torse; containsions to the heart and thymus global scare addomen injuries

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner

TO: WARRANT CLERK

Christo Filler finst Reg. Marker Felenz Marker (Gravita to Children)

- NCICAPPROVED -

Form CIN 17)-

UDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Date: 11-00 of

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

Form CD(17)- 1050 JHP

USW NO .:

| | ANT'S NA Mb: IURN | | | | NICKNAJ | MI. | ALIAS | ES. | CCN: 20-053489 | PD4D: 606380 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| SEX: | RACE | DOB | HGT | WGT: | EVES | ILAIR | COMPL | | ARKS TATOOS | 1 |
| Viale IEPEND | Black AND'S HE | 5/23/1992 MF ADDRE | 57 | 185 | Brown | Black | Dark. | Unknown E MEMBER | | |
| | | C NL. #6 W. | | DC 20015 | | | (202) 132-1 | | | |
| COMPLA | INANT'S | NAME. | | | | | TELEPHON | I-NEMBER | | - |
| | NOFOT | INCC. | | | | | DATEOFC | CEL COL | The call once | abor . |
| | | #6 Washing | ton, D.C. | 20019 | | | Aptil 1. 202 | | TIME OF OFFI 8:25 heurs | NSL. |
| 00 = Am 05 = Vic 10 = Ma | FAND MEE life CMC en med and Dar plent Tenden runt Anst Ex plassive Expe | tins perit | asted pers | Liscape F | Violent Pred | | 65 = Epilepe | d toen Roquired | 01 = Other (Exp 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to a | |
| | | BIPTION OF | | | | | | | | inc. angs |
| injories I | <u>Hultiple</u> <u>Elexi</u> 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Left temp Chipping Left subo Neuropa | il nervo welling peroibit s and co poralis r (fractur hural hey thology own Uni | of head al ecchy antusior nuscle h northag and Op versity | moses is with as iemorrhag iter table ge, scant hthalmic Hospital I | ge of frontr patholog Patholog | gy consultati y Consultati | ons; refer to on Reports h diffuse at | | or protein stabilin |
| | | | | | | | | | FIANT'S SIG. | |
| | | | | | | | | x, | Anthony i | D. Greene |
| TO: W/ | RRANI | CLERK | | | | | | | 0 | V |
| PLEASE | ISSUE A | WARRAN | T FOR: | | | | | | | |
| | | ale Turne | | | | | CITHCUT | IRED AND | SWORN BEFO | DE ME THUS |
| have N | | are rurne | elare.Mat | | lts: te Childre | 22 | 2nd DA | / 00 | sworn BEFO | 20 20 20 |
| | | TED STATI | ES ATTO | 10/17/20 RNEY | | (.11 | | JTY CLERK | SUPERIOR CO | OURT OF THE |

| Superior | Court | of | the | District | of | Columbia |
|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|----|----------|
| | CI | MIS | INAL | DIVISION | | |

| | ANT'S NA Jal: TURNE | | | | NICKNAM | 11:: | ALIAS | (S | CCN: 20-053-189 | PDID: 606380 |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| SEX: Male | RAUE: Black | DOI: 5/23/1992 | HGI: | | EYES | HAIR | COMPL | | IARKS, LATOOS | |
| | | ME ADDRE | | 185 | Brown | Black | Dark | Unknown F. NUMBER: | | |
| | | c NE, 46 W. | shington | DC 2001 | | | (202) 132-16 | | | |
| COMPLZ D.F. | UNANT'S P | LAME | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| | ON OF OFF | | | | | | DATEOFO | TEENSE | UME OF OFTE | NNL |
| 35 Divis | ian Ave NE. | 86 Washing | ton, D.C. | 20019 | | | April 1, 2020 | | 8:25 bours | |
| Select a va | iid GMC cod | CAL CONDI e belges for w | mons (C | AIC;) In when u | ing the cauti | an indicator | | | | |
| 00 = An 05 = Va 10 = Ms | nied and Dany sleet Tendenc rifal Aris Expe plasive Exper | enous en | 31 5 | = Escape) | Violent Prod addion | | - 05 - Epilepo - 70 - Suicidal - 80 - Medica - 85 - Hanopi | ion Required | 01 = Other (1 spi 90 = Dieberie 60 = Allergies 30 = Known to all | |
| | | OPTION DF | | | | | _ 0. memory | | | are auto |
| AVEAD | ALEP DESCI | OPTION DF | WILAT IL | MALVER . | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ь. | | | | | | th trauma) | | | |
| | 0. C. | | | | trhage, bi | | hemorrhages | | | |
| | l'orso | IND | onisten | tion of 0 | pac derve | sucarn | nemorrhages | | | |
| | | Abrasion | is and co | Intusion | 15 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | examine | d by anthrop | pologist Dr | Love, who for | hu |
| | | 36 c | b fracta | res - 31 | of which | were ac | ute and six y | ere healing | with a | |
| | | | | | umaric e | ents) | | | | |
| | 3. | Posterios | thymus | hemor | rhage | | | | | |
| | 4. | Postenor | cpicare | tal and | iroximal | cens cav | a hemorrhag | es. (In Dr. | Breland's opini | 000 _w |
| | | | | | | | amount of f | | | |
| | 5 | | | 450 | illing of the | of thiop | d inside abde | mun Sacj | (n) | |
| | 5. 6. | Hemope | ritoneur | | | | | | | |
| | 6. | Hemope | ritoneur | eal hem | orthage (| oft tissu | c back of ab | domen) | | |
| | 6. 7. | Hemope Left retro | ritoneur | eal hem | orthage (| oft tissu | e back of ab | domen) | | |
| | 6. 7. 8. 9. | Hemope Left retro Liver lace Left kidn | ritoneur speriton rrations cy lacer | eal hem with sub ation | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) | | |
| | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 | Hemope Left retro Liver boo Left kidn Petipan | ritoneur speriton rrations ey lacer creatic a | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) | | |
| | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 | Hemope Left retro Liver lace Left kidn | ritoneur speriton rrations ey lacer creatic a | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) | | |
| | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 | Hemope Left retro Liver boo Left kidn Petipan | ritoneur speriton rrations ey lacer creatic a | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) | FIANT'S SIGN | ATURE: |
| | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 | Hemope Left retro Liver boo Left kidn Petipan | ritoneur speriton rrations ey lacer creatic a | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) AF | | |
| (D: W) | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 | Hemope Left retro Liver had Left kidn Peripan Left adr | ritoneur speriton rrations ey lacer creatic a | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) AF | FIANT'S SIGN Anthony T | |
| | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 | Hemope Left retro Liver boo Left kidn Peripan Left adr CLERK | ritoneur speriton mitions ey lacer creatic a enal her | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (i iscapular | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab inges | domen) AF | | |
| PLEASE | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 ARRANT SSUE A | Hemope Left retro Liver boo Left kidn Petipan Left adr CLERK WARRAN | ritoneur speriton rations ey lacer creatic 2 enal her T FOR: | eal hem with su ation nd adre | orrhage (iscapular nal capsul | oft tissu hetnorr | e back of ab uges trhages | domen) AF λ | Anthony i | D. Greene |
| PLEASE Ar | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 MRRANT SUE A atonio Da | Hemope Left retro Liver bao Left kidn Peripan Left adr CLERK WARRAN ile Turne | ritoneur speriton crations ey lacer creatic a enal her T FOR: P | eal hem with su ition nd adre natoma | orrhage (; sscapular nal capsul | oft tissu hemourf ar hemo nd | e back of ab inges ethages SUBSER | AF | Anthony i | D. Greens 11 Me 11115 |
| LEASE Ar | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 MRRANT SUE A atonio Da | Hemope Left retro Liver back Left kidn Peripan Left adr CLERK WARRAN de Turne as.MadecE | ritoneur speriton rrations ey lacer creatic a enal her T FOR: P | eal hem with su ition nd adre natoms natoms | orrhage (; sscapular nal capsul | oft tissu hemourf ar hemo nd | e back of ab uges trhages | AF | Anthony i | D. Greens |
| PLEASE Ar Charles | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 VRRANT SSUE A atonio Da | Hemope Left retro Liver back Left kidn Peripan Left adr CLERK WARRAN de Turne as.MadecE | ritoneur speriton rations ey lacer creatic a enal her T FOR: r | eal hern with su ition nd adre natoma ster (Gup solution | orrhage (; sscapular nal capsul | ent tissu hetnorri ar hemo nd nd 2 nd | e back of ab inges trhages SUBSCR 2nd DDGB DEPU | AF AF A IBED AND OF OF TY CLERK | Anthony is sworn heror ober superior co | D. Greens EE ME THIIS 20 20 |
| PLEASE Ar Charles | 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 11 VRRANT SSUE A atonio Da | Hemope Lefr retro Liver bao Left kidn Peripan Left adr CLERK WARRAN de Turne m. Mudkef | ritoneur speriton rations ey lacer creatic ; enal her T FOR: P theor.21m | eal hern with su nd adre natorna storna storna storna storna storna storna | orrhage (; sscapular nal capsul | ent tissu hetnorri ar hemo nd nd 2 nd | e back of ab inges trhages SUBSCR 2nd DDGB DEPU | AF AF A IBED AND OF OF TY CLERK | Anthony i sworn nefor ober 4 Bat | D. Greene EMETHIS 20 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | Antorio Dale TURNER | | | | | NIGRNAME: | | | 20-053489 | 60638D |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--|-----------|--|--------|
| SEX: Male | | DOB: 5/23/1992 | 110'E 5'7 | %/GT: 185 | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | | SCARS, MA | IRKS. TATOOS | |
| | | OME ADDRE | | DC 2001 | | | TELEPHONE * (202) 332-1653 | M MBER: | | |
| COMPI G.E. | MNANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE ? | A MBER | | |
| | ION OF OF | FENSE: E. #6 Washing | ton, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF OFT April 1, 2020 | INSI | TIME OF OFFE | NSF: |
| 00 = / 05 = 1 10 = M | | noies Apert | asted perso | = ibcape F | Violent Pred. | | 65 = Epclepsy 70 = Suscidat 80 = Medication 85 = Hemophilus | Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allerpies 20 = Known to all | |
| GIVEA | BRIFFDES | CRUPTION OF | WRATH | PPTNET | | | | | | |

12. Bilateral spermatic cord hemorrhages 13. Bowel contusions

12. Dr. Polund nord hut three were stramons or linear depressions on the lock of GL's base. These are contained but there were sign of early scheling on some of the number which were lists have a blown. These were can to GL to the face and on the lift need. There was blow transmit to his genitable, at this time, there is no evolute of a scalar stand. There were sign to the absorbs on all there was blow transmits are blow starts which mere shows the significant blow transmit to the shows. The second start start, there are no start starts. There are significant blow transmit is the shows. The blow of the blow start is the shows. The shows the show the show the shows the shows the shows. The blow of the shows the shows the shows the shows the shows the shows. The De Borbard's option, the main cause of the three was the shows the show the shows the shows

BACKGROUND AND INITIAL MPD INVESTIGATION

13. TA/JEANNA EASON is the biological mother of three children who were found injured on April 1, 2020. ANTONIO TURNER is not the biological father of these children. TURNER and EASON have had a romantic relationship for approximately one year and represented that three were married. They have laved together a the

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Charge Will Wink Dez. Mander Felore Market (Courty to Children)

SSISTER OWITED STATES ATTORN

Form CD(17)-1050

HPROVED-

22nd DAY OF OCTOBER 20 DAY OF OCTOBER 20 JUDGED DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Antario Dale TURNER | | ALIASI | S | CCN: 20-05248 | PDID 606380 |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| | Hlack 1 TI 12 | 12) 332-166 | Unknown NUMDER 3 | IARKS, LATO | DS |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.I. | TI | I FPHONE | NUMBER | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 CAVINON AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) | A | v1E OF 01 n11, 2020 | ITNSE. | 11ME QF 0 8:25 hours | FFENSE. |
| Shife is wild O'MC out bittle for waited presses white soling the castion 1 0 * Amed and Dispress 23 = Large Rule. 0 * Waiter Theorem 24 = Large Rule. 0 * Waiter Theorem 30 + Stratel Witter Preduction 0 * Dispress of theorem 30 + Stratel Witter Rule. 1 * Experiment Theorem 30 + Unit Coulding 1 * Experiment Theorem 30 + State Rule. 1 * Experiment Theorem 30 + Anterlay. 1 * Experiment Theorem 30 + Anterlay. 1 * Experiment Theorem 30 + Anterlay. | = | i = 1 pilopsy I = Suicidal i = Medicati S = Hemsph | au Repaired line | 01 = Other (90 = Diabei 60 × Allergi 20 = Koron | |
| Xivision Avenue two-bedroom apariment since that iddition, on April 1, 2020, EASON was approximately lised of natural causes. 4. On or about April 1, 2020, EASON and TU tikleen. | nine mon | ths pregn | ant with " | 'URNER's e | shild. That child be |
| 5. Pollowing the initial on-score investigation, Dataion Avenue to the Sinh District Station by R/M retrievel separately at the Sinh District Station. 6. As MPD Detectives gathered information merviewed. While at MPD's Sinh Darine Station, the Mile LISSON was hipping inverviewed, hipping the view. He was uvering difficulty samping sorks or after and was taken routing the time, Link and to carry him to the hadrosem. | D Detection about G.I oth EASOI as sitting n pping back | e Georg L's dear N and H ext to he ward. T | e Taylor h, EASO JRNER v r in a cha ASON te | nd Chanel N, TURNI ere questior ir. It was ap red to make | Howard. TURNE R, and M.H. wes ted about the event sparent that LE, we him sit up strated |
| Davision Avenue to the Sixth District Station by MPI intriced separately at the Sixth District Station. (a. As MPD Detectives gathered information netwiewed. While a MPD'S Sixth District Station, by While EASON was being interviewed, her son LE: we writg difficulty staying awake or alter and was show During this time. LE had to use the station restroame | D Detection about G.I oth EASOI as sitting n pping back | e Georg L's dear N and H ext to he ward. T | e Taylor h, EASO JRNER v r in a cha ASON tr alk nov | nd Chanel N, TURNI rere questior ir. It was a red to make ing sideways | Howard, TURNEI R, and M.J.; wer ied about the events sparent that L.R. wa him sit up straight |
| Database Areames to the Sinkh Diarine's Station by PMP review sparsing with the Sinkh Diarine's Stations. 6. Arg MPD Detectives gathered information networks, WHM is a MPD reduction. Do note Station, the Wille HEASON was the MPD reduction and weat share writing difficulty approximation relation restromm prime, TURNIBI had to carry him to the hadronom. | D Detection about G.I oth EASOI as sitting n pping back | e Georg L's dear N and H ext to he ward. T | e Taylor h, EASO JRNER v r in a cha ASON te alk mov | nd Chanel N, TURNI tere questior ir. It was a red to make ing sideways FIANT'S S | Howard. TURNE iR, and M.E. wes hed about the event oparent that I.E. we him sit up straigh and slowly. At on GNATURE: |
| Orasion Avenue to the Sinh Diarine Station by JMP (refer desparable the Sinh Diarine Station). 16. As MPD Detectives gathered information in netwiewed, While at MPD's Stath Dante Station, the netwiced While at MPD's Stath Dante Station, the storing difficulty using zweke or alert and was shum aroung hit miter, the had use of the station restorem one, TURNBR had to carry him to the hadroom. 10: WARRANT CLERK | D Detection about G.I oth EASOI as sitting n pping back | e Georg L's dear N and H ext to he ward. T | e Taylor h, EASO JRNER v r in a cha ASON te alk mov | nd Chanel N, TURNI tere questior ir. It was a red to make ing sideways FIANT'S S | Howard. TURNE ied about the event sparent that LE, we him sit up struigh and slowly. At on |
| Davision Avenue to the Sixth District Station by MPI intriced separately at the Sixth District Station. (a. As MPD Detectives gathered information netwiewed. While a MPD'S Sixth District Station, by While EASON was being interviewed, her son LE: we writg difficulty staying awake or alter and was show During this time. LE had to use the station restroame | D Detection about G.J. ath EASOI as sitting n ping back and could | re Georp L's dear N and IT ext to he ward. I barely w | ge Taylor h, EASCO JRNER v rr in a chia ASON tr alk - mov AI X, | nd Chanel N, TURNI ere questior ir. It was a ced to make ang sideways FIANT'S SI Arthony | Howard. TURNEI iR, and M.J.: wer- ied about the events sparent that I.E. wa him sit up straigh- and slowly. At on IGNATURE: |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Antonio Dale TURM-R | | | | | Price Party is | in. | 14.04 | | 20-053489 | 606380 |
|------------------------------|---|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|---------------|--|--------|
| | DANT'S II | DOB: 5/23/1992 OME ADDRE Ave NE, #6 W | | WG1 185 DC 2001 | EYUS Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Dask TELEPHON (202) 332-10 | E NUMBER | ARKS, TATOOS | 1 |
| COMPI GE | AINANTS | SNAME | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| 935 Div | | E., 66 Washing | | | | | DATE OF C April 1, 202 | | 11ME OF OFFE | NSE |
| 54/ect a 09 = 3 19 = 3 | IN AND ME cellid CALC's inned and Di Fiolesis Tende Gertial Ans II Splintive Exp | nocies Isperi | anied pers | • Escape 1 | Vielent Pred | | 65 = t.pilept | tion Required | 01 = Other (Exp) 96 = Diaberic 06 = Altergry 20 = Known to st | |
| GIVEA | BRIEF BES | CRIPTION OF | WHATEL | UPENER | 1 | | | | | |

 On April 1, 2020, D.C. Child and Panily Services Agency (CFA) began a joint investigation with MPD regarding G.E.Y. death: As a result, iter in the day on April 1, G.FSA rock (1) speciard ML are and inter-generated I.E. to Children's National Medical Center (CMNC) for a medical evaluation. Subsequently, it was discovered that both children strained apparent trauma in their bodies.

18. Following an examination of LE, by CNNG medical staff, he was admitted to the Intensive Care Unit of Children's National Medical Conter (CNNG), utfering from th fractures (old and new), hencepenimotherers on his right side, live thereainen, right bidney inputs, and a small amount of birool in this abdome. Doctor McKinley of the CNMC hospital staff reported that LE's inputs were caused by serves that fract enuma.

10 Uvdowing an examination of MLE by CNNE medical ratif, it was iternal dut is waighed approximately 72 points and it is after over three feet at L. He had a haining black eye and appreciat to have older injuries. M.E. disclosed to the CNNC Limengeng Room physican but A atomic FURINIRJ parachel him (in the syn, new week) and you and you appreciate broker. Els was used in this invanger broker. Els MLE explained to the CNNC medical artif (nut is worker special spec

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

*Anthony D. Greene

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner

TO: WARRANT CLERK

Charles of the Birst Disk. Murder: Vielow Murder: (Cruelis to Childero) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

- NCICAPPROVED -

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| SEX: | DANT'S NJ Dale 11/RM | | | | NICKNAM | 1E: | ALIAS | 18: | CCN: 20-013489 | PDID: 606330 |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| LKA 93 | 5 Division / | DOB 5/23/1992 DMF ADDRF WE NE, 46 Wa | SS: shington, | WGT: 185 DC 2001 | EYES. Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Dark TELEPHON (202) 332-10 | Unknown E NUMBUR | ARKS. LATOOS | 1 |
| COMPL G.E. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER | | |
| 935 Divi | IN AND MED | 2, #6 Washing MCAL CONDI | TIONS (C | MC) | | | DATE OF 0 April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE: |
| 00 = A 05 = V 10 = 8 15 = E | armed and Da Folent Teniter Izrtial Arts I2 Aplosive I: spi | icies iperi | 25 30 50 55 | i scape i Sensitly Heart Co Alcoholi | usk Visters Freda nd čies c | | 65 = Eprieps 70 = Suicida 81 = Medica 83 = Hensepl | ion Required | 01 = Other (Expl 99 = Dieheik 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to at | |
| 20. medica stated t 21. | In addie I staff, M hat his st Later on to both | .E. disclose epfather [T April 1, 2 | Detect ed that h URNER 020, E/ | we Afa iis step I] previ ISON 1 | n told yo father An ously hit h was inforr | our affiai tonio (T im in thi ned by i | tr that whil URNER], h t eye, in the t CFSA Soc | its him and chest and v ial Worker | d his brothers. with a belt. | of by the CNMC In addition, M.E. 1 the unexplained |
| hrough | As indica | ited above, t April 7, 20 | at the ti 020, but | me of C died so | i.E.'s deat on thereal | th, EAS0 fter. |)N was prej | nant with ' | TURNER's chi | |
| hrough | As indica | tted above, t April 7, 20 | at the ti 020, but | me of C died so | 3.12.1s deat on thereal | th, EAS(|)N was prep | | | ld. The child was |
| through 22. | As indica | ited above, i April 7, 20 | at the ti 020, but | me of C died so | i.E.'s deat on thereal | rh, EASO fter. | DN was preş | AF | FIANT'S SIGN | ild. The child was |
| through 22. born or TO: W | As indics n or abou | r April 7, 20 | 020, but | me of C died so | i.E.'s deat on thereal | th, EASO fter. | DN was preg | AF | | ld. The child was |
| through 22. born or TO: W PLEAS | As indics n or abou WARRAN | t April 7, 2 | T FOR: | me of C died so | i.E.'s deat on thereal | th, EASO | 80 00710 | AF X 2 | FIANT'S SIGN Anthony, I | dd. The child was NATURE: D. Greene |
| TO: W PLEAS Churge | As indics n or abou ARRANI E ISSUE / Intonio E McTeas | r April 7, 20 F CLERK WARRAN | T FOR: r slow.Mer 25 ATTO | died so dec.(Star o/15/20 RNEY | on thereal | fter. થા <u>2</u> | SUESCR 2nd DA DGE) DEPU | AF x, OF OCIO JULE TY CLERK | FIANT'S SIGN Anthony, I SWORN BEFOR | id. The child was NATURE: D. Greene RE ME THIS 20 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | Antonio Dole TURNER | | | | | | | THE DECK | | 20-053-489 | 606380 |
|---|---------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| DLA D32 Dolinio An v IEC, 46 Walkingen, DC 20019 (202, 123, 464) DLA D32 Dolinio An v IEC, 46 Walkingen, DC 20019 Data (14 Ori 17.85) DATA (14 Ori 17.85) Data (14 Ori 17.85) D3D Dolinio And VIEC, 46 Walkingen, DC 20019 April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, 46 Walkingen, DC 20019 April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D3D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2601 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2602 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2602 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2602 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2602 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2602 D4D Dolinio And VIEC, COMUTING (140) April 1, 2602 D4D Dolini | SEX: Male | Black | 5/23/1992 | 57 | | | | | | ARKS, TATODS | 1 |
| GE Vol.101 TOBLE OF UP 1000 COLTINUE OF UP 1000 DATI OF UP 1000 April 100 April 1000 CALTINO NO TOPOLOGICO OF UP 1000 April 1000 April 1000 April 1000 CALTINO NO TOPOLOGICO OF UP 1000 April 1000 April 1000 April 1000 CALTINO AND MARCAL COMULTINOS (MOS) April 1000 April 1000 April 1000 En Anno Liftenen | DEFEN LKA 93 | DANT'S HI 5 Division / | OME ADDRE | SS: ushington, | UC 20H | - | | | | | |
| 2010-bit min version and the second sec | | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHONE | NUMBER: | | |
| Serier and ECXL code below for wanted person when using the casion indicator. 10 - Annoted of Dispert Series (10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 | 935 Div | isite Ave N | E #6 Washing | | | | | | HASE: | | NSI.: |
| | Select un | odia CMC e unned and Lia finient Tende fastal Arts E | ode below for w ngesaus ncies speri | anird pers | Escape B Sensitly Heart Co | tisk Violent Paed edition | | 65 = Epilopiy 70 = Stateidal 50 = Medicas | co Rounded | 90 - Disbesic 60 - Allergies | |

INTERVIEW OF TAJEANNA EASON

23 On April 1, 2020. Detective Chand Houset and George Taylor interviewed EASON show the dusth of here were GET. The surveyse occurred at PMPV Sinth Dimers thum. EASON reported that at approarements Ba3 m, nhe wive op and were to eleck on LF. and G-L. Where she were to the hadroom, she observed. The decision and G-L poperator to be adopt. "ESON start alt that the called G-LF summa, the bad start approarement is also also there were a structure of the transfer of the decision of G-L poperator to be adopt." ESON start alt that the called G-LF summa, table bad structure of LF. Sind start decision of G-L poperator to be adopt. "ESON start alt that we called G-LF summa, the decision of G-LF adopt that LF go harm." ESON start during the called G-LF summa of noord that G-LF adopt and edd to the traves. The M-LSON start during the decision of noder of the rotace and she were to check on him. She said that when she reached has, he was harp and edd to the three M-LSON start during the during that G-LF adopt and the during that the galaxies. EASON start that the during the during

24. ELSON told the Detectives that sometime after C.E. rande a part of da, alse stands to make brained to make brained to make the braines on G.E. after alse mat. TURNER, ELSON search that the initially through TURNER was responsible for the injuries, but then surraised that the injuries happened when TURNER wan't around, so the believed they were from M.E. LASON scalid that the on one occurson, when all descreb braining to C.E., she and TURNER wavelings of C.B. and TURNER wavelings control for the matter of the strength of the stren

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greens

TO: WARRANT CLERK

PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Charles for First Des. Marder: Johns Murder: (Grueits to Children)

Form CB(17)-1050

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd October 20 LERK) SUPERM (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Redsice Duter II-19-04

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| DEPENDANT'S N Antonio Dale TUR | | | | NICKNAV | 4F). | AL 1 AS | σ'S | CCN: 20-033489 | PDID 606380 |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|
| SEX: RACE: Male Black | 5/23/1992 | HGE: 5'7 | WGT: 185 | EYES. Brosen | HAIR Black | COMPL. Dark | SCARS, N Unknown | MARKS, LATOOS | |
| DEFENDANT'S H LKA 935 Devision | | | DC 2001 | 9 | | TELEPHON (202) 332-1 | E NUMBER 663 | | |
| COMPLAINANT? G.E. | S NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | & NUMBER: | | |
| OCATION OF DI 935 Division Ave N | E. BG Washing | ica, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF C | | TIME OF OFFE | NSL. |
| CARTION AND SEE Select a salid CMC of 00 - Armed and D 05 - Violent Testo 10 - Martial Arts E | ode below for w angerous melos | 25 | • Escape I | Crisk Violent Preda | | b5.rel psieps 30 % Sacida | al and the second | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Dather (Expl 90 = Dathers 60 = Allergies 20 = Kaper (Expl | |

M.E. said he wasn't responsible for the injunes and was unaware how G.E. got injured.

25. EEXON stated that or introduce recession, the observed what she deteched is a "slight braine" on GLE and the confronted TURNER and ME. about the inpury. EEXON such that ME: disclored that TURNER, was reproduible for the inpuries. EEXON value the Detective that the bloch after that informationary block and the placed a surveillance camera in the children's boltonen. EEXON then said that the later removed the ensure from the nois after the children contained to play with the cloredic endust.

26. EESON sommed that after the two informationed instances, the unexplanned inputses and huming on GL support for a host period of time. EXAN will do then humorical humins that properties of gas access. EAAON also reported has not period by the EXAN will do then humorical humins that properties of gas access. EAAON also reported has not decise to period. Constrained and the second access and the node file of the second access and the node file. To period, Constrained and the second file to period, Constrained and the node file to period. The MANN and the constrained the second file to period in the second file to period. The MANN and the constrained the second file to period, and the constrained the second file to period. The MANN and the constrained the second file to provide the second seco

> AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: x Anthony D. Greene

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner Christo Mic Birst Neadburder (down/Mander (Gourlo te Chidron) ASSISTIAT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

- NCAC APPROVED --

TO: WARRANT CLERK

SUESCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd 20 04 GUIDGE) DEPUTY CLERKI SUI FRIOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

| Supe | rior Court (| of the District of | ^F Columbia | |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AM | ARRESTWA | RRANT | USW N | 0.: |
| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Amonio Dale'TURNER | NICKNAME: | ALTASES: | CCN: 20-053 889 | PDID 60(380 |
| SEX: RACE: DOB: HG1: WG7 Male Black 5/23/1952 5'7 185 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: | Brown Black | Dark Onknow TELEPHONE NUMBI | | |
| LKA 935 Division Ave NE, 46 Washington, DC 200 COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | 19 | (202) 332-1663 | | |
| G.E. | | TELEPHONE NUMBE | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 315 Dicision Ave NE, 46 Washington, D.C. 20019 CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CNIC) STIET a wild CMC code below for wanted privace when | | DATE OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 | TIME OF OFFE \$25 hours | NSE: |
| 90 * Arred and Dangerous25 * Escape | Risk ly Violent Prodation Jondition lic | 65-m Epilepoy 70 = Suuridat 80 = Medicationi Regards 85 = Hemphilas | 01 = Other (Boal 02 = Diabetic 02 = Alterpics 02 = Kitran to al | |
| that was impossible because T | iny was in the races | | har available sources | |
| But user injective bocase T 27. EASON stated dut she and 'TRU 28. During the interview, LASON 48 body MPD stated the is a religious person as 28. During the interview, LASON 48 hough MPD subsequently found a rate, and why he hir one of her sen's so hard. 29. EASON told the Detective that 28. and three him to the ground and and and "well". She further explained that as and "well". She further explained that as | ing war in the mane NER have both EASON said si to feels and knot d not reveal to 8 nessage between in the past, she nacked him on th checked both C | of of the pre, and with me." disciplined the children are thinks her son had is we thinks her son had is we thinks her son had is we thinks her son had. EASON and TURNE had seen M.E. hit LE. he face and head. EAS he and LE. the day he | omething to do hat M.E. "isn't rij d hit the childrer R where EASON In response, she ON thought her fore fon March 3 | with G.E.'s death ght " i in the past, even i asked TURNER i said she grabbed som was "sneaky" M. 2020. as he m |
| that user impossible houses? 27. EASON stated that she and 'USR or a smacking on the hand or battecks. EASON stated she is a religious person u 28. During the interview, EASON 46 hough MPD subsequently found a text to thy he hit one of her son's so hard. | ing war in the mane NER have both EASON said si to feels and knot d not reveal to 8 nessage between in the past, she nacked him on th checked both C | Get hit pre, and with me." disciplined the children the thinks her son itad a withings and believer t IPD that TURNI'R ha EASON and TURNI'R had seen M.E. hit LE he face and head, EAS E. and I.E. the day he I that neither had any v | omething to do hat M.E. "isn't rig d hit the childrer R where FASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 'sisble injuries or AFFIANT'S SIGE | with G.E.'s death: t in the past, even 4 asked TURNER : said she grabbed on was "sineaky" 11, 2020, as hate as COVID and that NATURE: |
| But were inputible horsew? 27. ELSON stated that the and or Barrockin at markeling out head or Or Barrockin. SANON struted the is a religious prevent at the state of the state of the state of the horsegin MPD subsequently found a text why he hirt or of the star's shared. 29. ELSON told the Detectives that 20. Barrow and these thin to the ground and state and "weat these thin to the ground and state and weat these these these these these the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state | ing war in the mane NER have both EASON said si to feels and knot d not reveal to 8 nessage between in the past, she nacked him on th checked both C | Get hit pre, and with me." disciplined the children the thinks her son itad a withings and believer t IPD that TURNI'R ha EASON and TURNI'R had seen M.E. hit LE he face and head, EAS E. and I.E. the day he I that neither had any v | omething to do hat M.E. "isn't rig d hit the childrer R where FASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 'sisble injuries or AFFIANT'S SIGE | with G.E.'s death: t in the past, even 4 asked TURNER : said she grabbed on was "sineaky" 11, 2020, as hate as COVID and that NATURE: |
| But wer inpublic because T 27. EKSON stated das the and or Electrode 28. EKSON stated das and TRU 29. EKSON stated das in a religione persons 28. Dowing the interview, EAXONG das 29. Dowing the interview, EAXONG das 20. Dowing the interview, EAXONG das 20. EKSON told the Detectives that 30.20 p.mk, as well as two days before di- cerepting was fine. TO: WARRANT CLERK | ing war in the mane NER have both EASON said si to feels and knot d not reveal to 8 nessage between in the past, she nacked him on th checked both C | Get hit pre, and with me." disciplined the children the thinks her son itad a withings and believer t IPD that TURNI'R ha EASON and TURNI'R had seen M.E. hit LE he face and head, EAS E. and I.E. the day he I that neither had any v | omething to do hat M.E. "isn't rij d hit the childner R where FASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 fishle injuries or | with G.E.'s death: t in the past, even 4 asked TURNER : said she grabbed on was "sineaky" 11, 2020, as hate as COVID and that NATURE: |
| Bar ser réponde house? T 27. EASON stated dust else and TUR er a marchéng out he haud or baroncio. SANON strute dite is a réligione provins a B. Doring he interview. FASONO 81 hongh MPD subsequently found a rass réligion de la territorie de la territorie de 10. EASON told de Devenieurs des 10. EASON told de Devenieurs den and "ext". Sant functione regulance dus ai out "ext". Sant functioner regulance dus ai 0. Dopm.d, was well as word sys before di verything was fine. TO: WARRANT CLERK FLASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR: | ing war in the mane NER have both EASON said si to feels and knot d not reveal to 8 nessage between in the past, she nacked him on th checked both C | Jor hit get and with me." with me." with the set on lind a stiesphined the etilidaten the think has been to be and the set of the set of the text of the set of the fact and heads. RAS I shart neither had any st the set of the set o | omething to do - hat M.E. "isn't rij d hit the childrer R where FASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 risible injuries or AFFIANT'S SIGT AFFIANT'S SIGT | with G.E.'s death. ght." 1 in the past, even 4 asked TURNER said she grabbed son was "sanaky" (2020, as hare an COVID and that NATURE: D. Guesne |
| Bat wer inprivile horver T 27. EUSON satted dust often and triller 28. The SIGON satted dust of the and or the SIANON structed the is a religious prevenue 28. During the interview, FANON Mithol brough MPD subsequently found at east 19. EUSON told the Detectives that 10. EUSON told the Detectives that 10. EUSON told the Detectives that 10. DO pm, and an east were dust as the other prevent terverything was finite. TO: WARRANT CLERK PLASSIESUS A WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dule Turner | ing war in the more EASON start as the feels and known in the feels and known in the past, she nerstage between in the past, she cacked hint on the checked houth C | Jor hit pre and avide me." disciplined the etildaen te thinks her son lind a believer to HDD their TURNE'R ha EASON and TURNE' had seen M.E. hit LE. her face and head, EAS List, and T.E. the day her hit neither had any SUBSCEIDED AN | omething to do hat M.E. "isn't rig d hit the childrer R where FASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 'sisble injuries or AFFIANT'S SIGE | with G.E.'s death. ght." 1 in the past, even 4 asked TURNER said she grabbed son was "sanaky" (2020, as hare an COVID and that NATURE: D. Guesne |
| Bat set inspirite horare T 27. EASCON and the off set off the 28. EASCON and the off set off the 29. EASCON and the is and set institution 20. During the interview, IASCON is 20. Boring the interview, IASCON is 20. EASCON reliable the Detection that 20. EASCON reliable are values the form of everything was fine. 20. EASCON reliable the Detection that 20. EASCON reliable the Detection that 20. EASCON reliable the values the form 20. EASCON reliable the values the form 20. EASCON reliable the values the form 20. EASCON reliable the values the values the form 20. EASCON reliable the values the values the values that 20. EASCON reliable the values the values that 20. EASCON reliable the values that the value that the values that the value that t | ing war in the none NRB have body EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and EASON In the past, she in the past, she pas | Jor her pre and avide me." disciplined the children te thinks her son liad a UPD thei TURNE'R ha EASON and TURNE' had seen M.E. hit LE. her face and head. EAS List. and IE. he day her list. and IE. he day her list. and H.E. her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her day her | omething to do - hat M.E. "isn't nj d hit the children R where EASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 'sable injuries or apFTANT'S SIGE Anthony : D SWORN BEFOR SODE D SWORN BEFOR | with G.E.'s death. ght." 1 in the past, even k asked TURNER 2 said she grabbed sont was "snaky" 14, 2020, as hate an COVID and that NATURE: D. Guesse RE METHIS 20 |
| Bat wer inputible horver 1 27. EKISON stated dast whe and o Tamota is a maching out the land of tamota. SANSIN strutted the is a religious prevenue 28. During the interveries (F.SKON 40 horogyh MPD subsequently found a rear who he hir or oof here is only a structure of 29. EKISON told the Devention during 20. EKISON told the Devention during 20. EKISON told the Devention during 20. Told Tamber than the structure of the EKISON told the Devention during the 20. EKISON told the Devention during 20. EKISON told | ing war in the none NRB have body EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and a EASON and EASON In the past, she in the past, she pas | Jor hit pre and avide me." disciplined the children te thanks here son liad a use thangs and believer t IDD dan TURNER ha EASON and TURNER had seem AUE, bit LE, her ders and herst, EAS Lik, and UE, the day be that neither had any v subsequence that the subsequence of the subsequ | omething to do - hat M.E. "isn't nj d hit the children R where EASON In response, she ON thought her fore (on March 3 'sable injuries or apFTANT'S SIGE Anthony : D SWORN BEFOR SODE D SWORN BEFOR | with G.E.'s death. ght." 1 in the past, even k asked TURNER 2 said she grabbed sont was "snaky" 14, 2020, as hate an COVID and that NATURE: D. Guesse RE METHIS 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DOCUMENTS SAFETY MANUE

USW NO .:

| Amonto Dale TURNER | | | | | NICKNOWNI: | | ALIA515 | | 20-053-185 | PD(D 6/16380 |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|--|--------------|--|-----------------|
| SEX: Male | RACE: Block | DOB: 5/23/1992 | HG1: 57 | 185 | UTES: Brown | Black | COMP: Dark | Unknown | ARKS, LATOOS | Tree |
| LKA 93 | 5 Division a | OME ADDRE Ave NE, 46 Wi | | DC 2001 | , | | TELEPHON (202) 332-16 | | | |
| G.E. | AINANT'S | | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| 915 Div | ION OF OF | E. #6 Washing | ton, D.C | 2(019 | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | NSE |
| 00 = / 05 = 1 10 - N | IN AND ME failed CMC ev range and Da fisited Tendes fastial Arts E splative Exp | ntres April | anted pers - 25 - 30 - 50 | en when w | link Violena Preda | | 65 = Epilepis 30 = Suicida 85 = Hemopt | Hen Required | - 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 0 = Allergies 20 = Known avail | |
| GIVEA | URIEF DESI | CRIPHON OF | WILST H. | APPENED | | | | | | |

30. B43ON admitted that the disciplined all of her kids, including G.E. (rifes unst the youngest), but channel hie dial not get no much physical locations. TASON future admitted that the would "pa fut hands, happin his, pay, or may "look his the physical inclusion". B43ON added that the disciplinary "location" has the "R45ON dead that the disciplinary "location" has the "R45ON dead end that the disciplinary has a set of the set of th

INTERVIEW OF ANTONIO TURNER

31. On April 1, 2020, Antonio TURNER was interviewed by MPD Detectives Chanel Howard and George Taylor at MPD's Suith District Suiton. Later that same day, he was interviewed by your affant and MPD Detective David Delencoms at the Horizolde Branch. TURNER reported that he has been involved with and matrield to EASON for about a year. TURNER reported that he insort the blackgefait direct in the subsidier.

3.2 TURNERs rated that be read in wrife left in the easy monting hours (anual 760 s.m) on March 11, 2020, in its RASN to a solution spontaneous at Groups Washington: University Hoppinal, Jens up to exhibit meanstanded by an adult, with three year of d.l.s. and two-period d.C.L. in the amount 11 years of M.L. 11 KNER. Reported here the buffered his unit would be gring both to three child, so be quickly were to the store to poly up does up to the store of the store of

AFPIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR

Antonio Dale Turner

Charles (See Box Harised Long Marsher (Greeks to Briddens)

Form CULIFF- rage JHP

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd Def OF October - D 20 (JUDCES DEPUTY CLI HIC SUPPRIOR COURT OF THI DISTRICT OF COUNDEL

Revision Davie: 11-20 08

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEFENDANT'S NAME

USW NO.:

| SEX: RACI': Male Black | DOB: 5/23/1992 | 11GT: 5'7 | WGT: 185 | EYES. Brown | HAIR. Black | COMPL: Dark | SCARS, & | ARKS. TATOOS | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|--|------|--|
| DEFENDANT'S HC LKA 935 Division A | | DC 20015 | | TELEPIKINE NUMBER (202) 332-1963 | | | | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S G.E. | | | | | | TELEPHON | ENUMBER | | | |
| 1.0CATION OF OFI 935 Division Ave NI | | un, D.C. | 200219 | | | DATE OF O | | TIME OF OFFER | NSE: | |
| Select a valid CMC eo 00 × Anned and Dar 05 × Violert Tenden 10 × Marial Arts Ex 15 × Explosive Expe | genous dets port mise | | Escape R | isk Violens Pred ndriten | | 65 = Epileps 70 = Súicida 80 = Medica 85 = Hentepi | ion Recured | 01 = Other (Expla 50 = Diabetic 60 = Alterpres 20 = Known to ab | | |

NICENAME ALLASTS

TURNER and his weight the (which the described as a known per pound reveal hard) must not the electronic (L), J., TURNER and his weight the (which the described as a known per pound reveal hard) must not be detected: "variant discrimentation of the start of the start of the start of the detected." The start of the detected with the start of the must detected with and and start of the detected with the start of the detected with the start of the detected with the start of the start

34. TURNER cominand that later that afternoon (March 31), he returned home with IASON. TURNER said he told MLE to feed his brothers and drem went to the bedroom to watch television. TURNER reported that EdSON was altered, in their bedroom taking a rap. TURNER further stated that on the evening of March 31, he observed MLE, LE and the decedemt (GLE), and they all appeared to be in good health.

PURNER told MPD that in the early morning hours of Wednesday April 1, 2020, he left the home to go to

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK

large CD(17).

PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Cheffer Wild Trial Dea, Mwrler: Pelere Merrier (Coolle to Children) ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE METHIS 22nd OF October 20 20 (HIDGE) DEI STOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

work and that later in the morning, he received a call from EASON saying that G.P. was unconscious and that the police were at the house.

5.6. Doing the interverse. TRINER administration Descrives this he physically disciplined the challenn. ALL: the news-the midded burk was how the sense ratio. TRINER started burk was his helf what it's chall necessfully. Discretizes impaired about the incident in january 2020 where the decodemined severe theorem in his held what it is carded in science. TRINER reported burk to imply your accurately by the third incident is care. TRINER reported burk to imply you carefully burk the incident is care. TRINER reported burk to imply you cancel by the third incident is care. TRINER reported burk to imply you cancel by the third incident is care. TRINER reported burk to imply you cancel by the third incident, for all the particle JAE. For allowing the program bulk provides the charge burk that mission the incident.

37. TURNER spoke with Descrives about another instance where the decedent statistical an "unexplained" eye injury (block cyc). TURNER stated that when he asked M.E. about the injury, his explanation wasn't sufficient, so TURNER punched M.E. in the face to teach him a leason.

38. TURNER rold the Detectives that it another instance, he punched M.E. in the arm and chest to demonstrate to M.E. how it feels to hit romeone. TURNER said that he beat up M.E. one time, giving him a "teenager whooping." TURNER said he "went to his body, like my finkher did me" to describe that particular michan.

TO: WARRANT CLERK

PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Clubbe Ander Time Dez. Morder: Felory Morder: (Costly, re.children)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd . 20

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: * Anthony D. Greene

(JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Revision Deter to by nA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Attonio Dale TURNER | | | NICKNAS | 레스 | ALLAS | liS: | CCN: 204053489 | PDID: 666380 |
|--|--|-------------|----------------|---------------|--|---------------------|---|-----------------|
| | 3/1992 5'7 | WGT. 185 | EYES: Brown | HAIR Black | COMPL. Dark | SCARS, A Upknown | IARNS TATOOS | |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME . LKA 935 Division Ave N | ADDRESS: E, 46 Washington, | LIC 2001 | , | | TPLEPHON (202) 332-16 | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAM G.E. | 16: | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| 1. OCATION OF OFFENS 935 Division Ave NE, #6 | Washington, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE: |
| CM TION AND MEDICAL Select a valid CMC code hel 00 = Annol and Dangerna 03 = Visieri Tendencies 10 = Massial Ans Experi 15 = Explosive Experise | 156 for manifed person 1525 30 50 | · Escape F | Naleet Pred | | 65 = Epsleps 70 = Saicida 80 = Midica 85 = Hemopi | nut Required | - 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Known to al | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPT | TON OF WHAT IL | PPENED | | | | | | |

TURNER reported that the subsequently had a conversation with EASON where she asked him not to discipline here kind because he him them no rough. TURNER sud, however, that he was more "ferring" on the kind start was his wrife. TURNER stated that EASON "don't play" and that she would "pull the kind pampers down and pop them with 1 beht." (NOTE: There were have marks on LE that were consistent who theng hit with a beht].

39. During the later interview on April 1, 2020; conducted by root affant and Deterrive Dalencour, TURNER mixed many of the same farsh to talk in Deterrive Howard and Taylor. TURNER additionally stated that in the treenty-fara hown preceding the detection's during hew was the only caretaked for the children. TURNER and that EASON was physically analybe to disciplene the children because of her current physical condumn (organner). TURNER stated that is: the observation of the disciplene the children because of her current physical condumns, forgermenty. TURNER's stated that GES models has the General to the children because of her current physical condumns, coment from TURNER's carefular telephone device and prove to concluding the interview, received written coment from TURNER's for forestating' treasment and process the children telephone device.

INTERVIEWS of M.E.

40. On scene, M.E. spoke to Officer Fogle and stated: "I didn't do anything, everyone was sleeping. Nothing happened, I don't know what happened."

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR-

Antonio Dale Turner

Charles All Titus Issa Alwoler-Falors Muscler, Greeks to Children)

C - NECAPPROVED

22nd DAY OF OCTOBER 20

(JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Antonio Dale | | | | NICKNAM | AE: | ALIASE | s. | 20-053489 | PDID 606380 |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|----------------|
| Male Bh | CE: DOB: sk 5/23/1992 | | WGT: 185 | HYLS Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL. Dark | SCARS, MU | ARKS. LA TOOS | |
| | I'S HOME ADDRE ision Ave NL, #6 Wi | | DC 2001 | , | | 712LEPHONE (202) 332-166 | | | |
| COMPLAINA G.E. | NT'S NAME: | | | | | IT LEPHONI | NUMBER: | | |
| 935 Division | OF OFFENSE: Ave NE, #6 Washing | | | | | DATE OF OF April 1, 2020 | FENSE: | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE |
| 00 - Anned a 05 - Violent 10 - Martial | Arts Experi | arted pers | + Lacape # | lisk Visient Fred | | | | - 61 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies | 10) |
| 15 - Explore | DESCRIPTION OF | 55 | - Alcebol | ç | | 84 - Horrophi | | 20 - Known to al | wire drugs |

 While at the hospital, M.E. disclosed to the doctors that he was beaten by TURNER [See above paragraph 19].

43. MLE told the Derectors that on Aurch 31, 2020, his mother had a doctor's appointment in the norming and that where his weaks up, TURNER was already gone. MLE said that wire in the affentoon, his moder and step failer rearmed hours why prizz. MLE said that TURNER told him to feed his shiftings, on be warned up the prizz and gore the prizza to his brothers. MLE reported that later in the evening, be put on a movie and his brothers fell askep. MLE started that is assigned on the too's in the forming some and that his hoofteet share in the bedoence.

44 ALE told the Detectives that the uext moming, his mother went to his brothers' bedroom to check on LF, and G.F. M.P. still his mother observed a brotise on LF.S face and asked LF, whet happened, but LE, did not mover. MLE reported that G.F. appeared to be addep. His mother and G.E. Looked place and asked him (MLE) to

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Churcher Marden Hern Murder Felorer Marden (Drostins to Children)

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 201 Day OF October 20 JUDGE DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COUMMIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| | DANT'S N | | | | NICKNAM | D2; | ALIASI | S: | CCN 20-053489 | PDID 506380 |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| il X: Aale | RACE Black | DOB: 5/23/1992 | HG1 5'7 | WG1 185 | L'YES: Browat | HAIR: Black | COMPL: Dark | Unknown | 20-033489 IARKS 1A10DS | (Internet |
| | | OME ADDRES | | DU 2001 | , | | TELEPHON (202) 132-16 | | | |
| OMPI | AINANTS | | - | | | | TELEPHON | | | |
| G.E. | ION OF OF | | | | | | | | | |
| 935 Div | ision Ave N | E. #6 Washingt | on D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF OF April 1, 2020 | FENSE | TIME OF OFFI 8:25 Iges | NSE. |
| CALCEN. | IN AND ME | DICAL CONDT ade below for ma | HONS (C | MC] | in the castle | a lastrator | | | | |
| 05 = 1 10 = 3 15 = 1 | umed and Da finlent Tende fartial Arts E spharive Exp BRIEF DES | neica Nperi | - 30 - 55 - 55 | Heart Co Alcoholi | Vision Prede enderings C | 878 | 05 = Epdepoy 70 = Suieidal 20 = Medicat 85 = Hearoph | or Required | 01 = Other (Gap 90 = Diabeti; 60 = Allergies 20 = Korron (d) | |
| Detect | ives askee | M.E. to tal | ed durin Ik abour | how la | nterview i e got a bla | ck eye, b | ut M.F. said | he did not | want to talk a | |
| Detect IG. Duriny O O O O O | On Apri that inte He felt s When as father A He usual His mot around. Antonio position Once his | f M.E. to tal 1 6, 2020, a rview, M.E. afe at the be- ked if he fe- ntonio [TUI ly gets blam her didn't r [TURNE to hear the mother obs | ed durin k about forensis reporte sme of l th safe i RNBRJ, red for i ealize f RJ wore c abuse served t | g the i how b i intervi d the fo his new u his h he snid njuries hat "the idd hea he injur | nterview i c got a bla iew of M.J flowing. foster par one (935 no and se to his you c marks a t G.E. an ies to his | ck eye, b E. was co ent. Division id it felt nger sibli nd bruisi nd L.E. v siblings, a | or M.E. said inducted at Avenue NI like a "death rigs because ing rampage when his in the would bl | he did nor he Childre trap." h's usuali i's started w nother was anne M.E. when his | want to talk a n's Advocacy nt 6.) with his g with them, then Antonio s either not for their mjuri mother [EAS | bourit. Center in Virginii mother and step [FURNER] carn tround or not in 25. [20] and Antonia |
| 46. Duriny o o o o | On Apri that inte He felt s When as father A He usual His mot around. Antonio position Once his | f M.E. to tal 1 6, 2020, a rview, M.E. afe at the be- ked if he fe- ntonio [TUI ly gets blam her didn't r [TURNE to hear the mother obs | ed durin k about forensis reporte sme of l th safe i RNBRJ, red for i ealize f RJ wore c abuse served t | g the i how b i intervi d the fo his new u his h he snid njuries hat "the idd hea he injur | nterview i c got a bla iew of M.J flowing. foster par one (935 no and se to his you c marks a t G.E. an ies to his | ck eye, b E. was co ent. Division id it felt nger sibli nd bruisi nd L.E. v siblings, a | or M.E. said inducted at Avenue NI like a "death rigs because ing rampage when his in the would bl | he did not he Childre trap." he's usually " started u nother was ame M.E. when his AF | want to talk a n's Advocacy nt 6.) with his y with them, then Antonio s either not for their mjuri mother [EAS FIANT'S SIG | bourit Center in Virginia mother and step [TURNER] carn utound or not in rs. ON] and Antonia NATURE: |
| Ale | On Apri that inte He felt s When as father A He usual His mot around. Antonio position Once his The lass The lass CARRANT E ISSUE atonio I | 1 M.E. to tal 1 6, 2020, a review, M.E. afe at the backed if he for nonio [TU] by gets blan: ther didn't r [TURNE: to hear the mother obs assault on [T CLERK 3 WARRAND bale Turner | ed durin k about forensis reporte- reporte | g the i how is interval d the fe his new at his h he said njuries hat "th he injuries hat "th he injuries hat "th he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for the he for | nterview i é got a bla iew of M.J illowing, foster par uone (935 no and sa to his you è marks a t G.E. an ies to his took place | ck eye, b E. was cr ent. Division id it felt nger sibli nd bruisi ad I.E siblings, s : a few d | Avenue NI Avenue NI like a "death ngs because ng rampage when his n the would bl uss prior to SUBSCRI 2nd DGE/ DEFU | he did not he Childre trap." he's usuall " started v tother was ame M.E. when his AF x , BED AND : OF OCK TY CLERKY | want to talk a n's Advocacy nt 6.} with his y with them. when Antonio s either not for their mjuri muther [EAS FLANT'S SIG Anthony SWORN BEFO | bour it Center in Vinginii mother and step [TLIRNER] can uround or not it s. <u>D.J. and Antonso</u> NATURE: D. Greene REMETHIS 20 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DANT'S N | | | | NICKNAJ | ME | ALIAS | 18 | CCN: 20-033489 | PDID: 606380 |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| SEX: Male DEFEN | Black | DOB 5/23/1992 | JIG1: 5'7 | WG1 185 | EY1S, Brown | HAIR. Black | COMPL Dark | SCARS, N Unknown E NUMBER | IARKS TATOOS | 1 |
| | | Ave NE, A6 Wa | | DC 2001 | 9 | | (202) 332-18 | | | |
| COMPI G.E. | AINANT? | S NAME: | | | | | TUPPION | E NUMBER | | |
| 935 Divi CAUTIO | IN AND ME | FFFNSE: EL, J6 Washing DICAL CONDI- tode below for w | TIONS(C | MCL | | | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE 8 25 hours | NSE: |
| 00 = A - 05 = V - 10 = A - 15 = 6 | trined and Di Aioleat Tende Annial Arts R Applesive Pap | angerous incles | -23 -30 -50 -55 | = Lacape I - Secually = Hean Ci - Alcobali | ink Violent fred rodition e | | AS = Epileps 70 = Soicidal | ion Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Dubetic 60 = Allergies 20 = Karsen to a | |
| 0 0 0 0 0 | During [TURN He look He belie talk and After wi sleeping The day for inflie MJE, rep belt. His step describe His step M.E. de | that assau JER] told t act up a vide veed that his articulate th hat he though bags. M.E valter the la- zring. ported histor p-father An d his step-fa- father was a nied hitting. | alt, M.J hem to co on Y- step-fa tenselvi ght was descri- st assau- rical be tonio [ther as aggressi G.E. o | repn "SHU" sullabe ther An s. the last bed the latings a trunkle using hi re to 1.1 | rted he T UP, SF that perts tonin [11] assault of kids as asserved m t the han (R] would is milk to C, and G, xcept for | heard sl HUT UP ained to s TRNERJ an his browalking marks on ds of his leave ma E. hitting t | aps and hi tep parents would stop: sthers, Anto stower than LE's neck, ' mother, usi him and h rks on his ne | 8 brother making live aburing lus nio [TURN a they usus which his n ang the pale is younger sek. 9 them awa M.E. stated | started to cry s nuscrable for brothers when IER kept then ally do after the other inmedia ns of her hane siblings leavi | t they were able to a covered up with the last assault. ttely blamed M.E. ls, her fists, and a ng marks. M.E. nuther's bedroom, [TURNER] only |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | XX | uninony l | D. Greene |
| | | TCLERK | | | | | | | 0 | |
| | | A WARRAN | | | | | | | | |
| | With: First | Dale Turne Dat Munici-F | elon <u>x N</u> ue | der (Croc | lty to Childre | en] 22 | nd SUBSCR | OF Octo | WORN BEFOR | E ME THIS |
| ASSIS | ANTUN | TTED STATE | S ATTO | RNEY | | (JI | DIS | TRICTOF | SUPERIOR CO COLUMBIA | URT OF THE |
| Form CD | (17)-1050 | The | | | | | Revision 1 | heter 11 29 66 | | |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT USW NO.:

| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Antonio Dale TURNER | | | | | NICKNAM | 16: | ALIAS | s | CCN 20-053489 | PDID 606380 |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|---|------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | | DOB. 5/23/1992 DME ADDRE | | WGT 185 | LYT-S: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL: SCARS, MARKS, LATOOS Dark: Unknown TELEPHONE NUMBER: | | | |
| COMP | AINANT'S | NAME: | ishinglon. | DC 2001 | | | (202) 332-16 TELEPHON | | | |
| G.E. | TRON OF OF | FENSE- | | | | | DATE OF D | DONGL. | TIME OF OFFE | MVP. |
| 935 Div | dision Analah | | ten D.C | 20019 | | | April 1, 2024 | T Get Star | 8-25 hours | 4362 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | lature: D. Greene |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| | DANT'S N. Dale TURI | | | | NICKNA | 45 | ALIAS | r:S | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID; 606380 |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| alale DEFEN | Black | DOB: 5/23/1992 | HGT: 57 | WGT: 185 | EYES Begwitt | HAR: Block | CUMPL Dark | SCARS, M Dakaowa E NUMBER | IARKS, TATOOS | T racas |
| | | Ave NE, #6 W | | DC 20019 | | | (202) 332-16 | | | |
| COMPI G.B. | AINANTS | NAME | | | | | TELEPHON | P NUMBER. | | |
| 35 Div | ION OF OF isian Ave N | PENSI B, F6 Washin | eten, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF 0 April 1, 202 | | TIME OF OFFI | NSF: |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | hospital individu The live sustainin Neither j I <u>n Dr. /</u> been ab similar | f on April 1 heceniio ed, shows ig injury af parent repe Artis? opin le to caus | nns like 1, 2020. Ins to 1.15 R were e a patter ler being arted to a <u>ion, an</u> ic the es | ly would The dim 's liver. ansed by n of also g involve iny medi cleven.; stensive | o frame DLUN use to L ed in a n cal staff ycar-old inituties | E. Dr. ultiple v that LE. | d on LE2's h F. TRAUM/ Artis opine whicle accid had been inv reighing ap n either LI | the lover en- t, coupled to d that the cut or fallin rolved in ar proximate | with the other traums would ug from a twen accident. | were three to four injuries previously be equivalent to aty-story building. |
| 0 | hospital individu The live sustainin Neither j I <u>n Dr. /</u> been ab similar | I on April I laceration ed, shows ug injury af parent repe Artis? opin ele to caus injuries. | nns like 1, 2020. Ins to 1.15 R were e a patter ler being arted to a <u>ion, an</u> ic the es | ly would The dim 's liver. ansed by n of also g involve iny medi cleven.; stensive | o frame DLUN use to L ed in a n cal staff ycar-old inituties | E. Dr. ultiple v that LE. | d on LE2's h F. TRAUM/ Artis opine whicle accid had been inv reighing ap n either LI | the local of the second of the | when the other trauma would up from a twen a secident. In <u>80 pounds</u> the <u>decedent</u> semendous an | where three to four injuries previously be equivalent to any story building would not have , G.E., who had iouan of force to |
| 0 | hospital individu The live sustainin Neither j I <u>n Dr. /</u> been ab similar | I on April I laceration ed, shows ug injury af parent repe Artis? opin ele to caus injuries. | nns like 1, 2020. Ins to 1.15 R were e a patter ler being arted to a <u>ion, an</u> ic the es | ly would The dim 's liver. ansed by n of also g involve iny medi cleven.; stensive | o frame DLUN use to L ed in a n cal staff ycar-old inituties | E. Dr. ultiple v that LE. | d on LE2's h F. TRAUM/ Artis opine whicle accid had been inv reighing ap n either LI | and been en a, coupled of d that the ent or fallif rolved in ar proximate b, or even h takes a t Af | with the other trauma would g from a twen accident. by 80 pounds the decedent remendous an | injuries previously be equivalent to any story building would not have . G.E., who had touat of force to NATURE: |
| | hospital andredu The liver sustainin Neither ln Dt. / been ab similar physically | I on April I lecentor riacention ed, shows g injury af parent repe Artis? opin le to caus injuries y damage. | nns like 1, 2020. Ins to 1.15 R were e a patter ler being arted to a <u>ion, an</u> ic the es | ly would The dim 's liver. ansed by n of also g involve iny medi cleven.; stensive | o frame DLUN use to L ed in a n cal staff ycar-old inituties | E. Dr. ultiple v that LE. | d on LE2's h F. TRAUM/ Artis opine whicle accid had been inv reighing ap n either LI | and been en a, coupled of d that the ent or fallif rolved in ar proximate b, or even h takes a t Af | with the other trauma would g from a twen accident. by 80 pounds the decedent remendous an | where three to four injuries previously be equivalent to any story building would not have , G.E., who had iouan of force to |
| FO: W | hospital androdu The breat sustainin Neither J In Dr. / been ab similar : physically | f on April of Accention ed, shows ig injury af parent repe Artis? opin de to çauş injuries y damage. F CLERK | ins like 1, 2020, ins to 1.13 ins to 1.13 | ly would The dim 's liver. ansed by n of also g involve iny medi cleven.; stensive | o frame DLUN use to L ed in a n cal staff ycar-old inituties | E. Dr. ultiple v that LE. | d on LE2's h F. TRAUM/ Artis opine whicle accid had been inv reighing ap n either LI | and been en a, coupled of d that the ent or fallif rolved in ar proximate b, or even h takes a t Af | with the other trauma would g from a twen accident. by 80 pounds the decedent remendous an | injuries previously be equivalent to any story building would not have . G.E., who had touat of force to NATURE: |
| FO: W | Inception individua- tion to the sustainin Neither p In Dr. / been ab similar : physically ARRANT E ISSUE / | f on April of Accention ed, shows ig injury af parent repe Artis? opin de to çauş injuries y damage. F CLERK A WARRAN | T FOR: | ly would The dim 's liver. ansed by n of also g involve iny medi cleven.; stensive | o frame DLUN use to L ed in a n cal staff ycar-old inituties | E. Dr. ultiple v that LE. | I on LEASH Artis opine chicle accid had been inv reighing ag n cither LI trgans, whic | a coupled a d that the cut or falli rolved in ar <u>proximate</u> <u>2. or even</u> h takes a t AF | with the other trauma would gefrom a tweet accident. ly <u>\$0 pounds</u> the decedent remendous an FLANT'S SIG Anthony 1 | would not have of a spirituation of the sequivalent to any story building. Solation of the G.G.E., who had nount of force to CATURE: D. Greene |
| FO: W PLEAS A Chaffey | In oppiration of the liver mention of the liver sustaining and the liver sustaining and the liver here a base of the liver here a base of the liver physically ware and the liver of the liver and the liver of the liver and the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver and the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver and the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver and the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver of the liver and the liver of the | f on April a laceration raceasing injury af parent repr Artis: opin de to caus injuries y damage. F CLERK A WARRAN Dale Turne Lac Murker TTED STAT | T FOR: | ly would The am anned by a n of alza g involve any medb eleven-11 etensive etensive and kidns | e frame - Di Anye use to L ed în a n cal staff injaticș rys are î | E Dr. E Dr. sultiple v that I.E. <u>child w</u> <u>is seen u</u> nternal r | SUBSCR SUBSCR 2nd DEFU | a coupled of d that the cont or failing rolved in ar proximate 2. or even h takes a t AF X.A (BED AND 5 OF OCT | with the other trauma would us from a twent accident. If S0 pounds the decedent remendous an FLANT'S SIGE Anthony. If SWORN BEFOS ber SUPPRIOR CO | injuries previously be equivalent to squivalent to try story building would not have G.E., who had nour of free to AATURE: D. Greene EMETHIS 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| 05 = Violent Tendencies 10 = Martul Arts Experi 15 = Explosise Experime | 30 = Sexually 50 = Heart Cor 55 = Alcoholic | | 74 - Sucida 25 - Medication Require 25 - Hemophilia: | d = 01 = Other (Eng 90 = Dirheise d = Allergies 20 = Known to | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| WE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION | OF WHAT HAPPENED: | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| would have been | n in extreme disco | omfort, and e | ation with Dr. Artis, she xhibited signs of discou | nfort as a result | hould have been or of the injuries he |
| would have been sustained. He way Dr. Artis observe his head. There and linear marks I.E.'s injuries we | n in extreme disco ould not have been od bruising behind were red linear pa on the chest, which weld have been imp | omfort, and e able to walk i 1.E.'s ears an tterns on the b also could be modiately pre- | chibited signs of discon- normally, play on a table d scalp, dark blue purpl back, which could he c e consistent with being ! sent and visible to LE. | nfort as a result t, or eat. c around the righ onsistent with be it with a belt. s caretaker, 1.11. | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a belt, 's injuries were so |
| would have been sustained. He will be not sustained. He will be not sustained. There and linear marks. LEA's injuries we obvious that a c immediate medic | n in extreme disco ould not have been ed bruising behind were red linear pa on the chest, whiel ould have been im aretaker, especially al attention. | before, and e able to walk a LEA's ears an iterns on the b also could be modiately pre- a parent, we | shibited signs of discon- normally, play on a table d scalp, dark blue purpl buck, which could be c e consistent with being b sent and visible to LEF, suld have known or sho | nfort as a result t, or eat. e around the righ onsistent with be at with a belt. s caretaker. Life uild have known | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a helt, 's injuries were so that LE, required |
| would have been sustained. He will be a sustained. He will be an exact the sustained of the sustainable of the sus | n in extreme disco ould not have been ed bruising behind were red linear pa on the chest, whiel ould have been im aretaker, especially al attention. | omfort, and e able to walk a LEAs cars an trents on the b also could b modiately pre- a parent, wo reat his inju | shibited signs of disco normally, play on a table of scalp, dark blue purpl back, which could lie e e consistent with being l sent and visible to LE: suld have known or sho rices, but, as a result of | nfort as a result t, or eat. e around the righ onsistent with be at with a belt. s caretaker. Life uild have known | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a helt, 's injuries were so that LE, required |
| would have been sustained. He will be a sustained. He will be an exact the sustained of the sustainable of the sus | n in extreme disco- ould not have been ed bruising behind were red linear pa on the chest, whiel ould have been im arctaker, especially al attention. quire surgery to t | omfort, and e able to walk a LEAs cars an trents on the b also could b modiately pre- a parent, wo reat his inju | shibited signs of disco normally, play on a table of scalp, dark blue purpl back, which could lie e e consistent with being l sent and visible to LE: suld have known or sho rices, but, as a result of | nfort as a result t, or eat. e around the righ onsistent with be at with a belt. s caretaker. Life uild have known | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to sing hit with a belt, 's injuries were so that LE, required of his injuries, he |
| would have been sustained. He will be a sustained. He will be an exact the sustained of the sustainable of the sus | n in extreme disco- ould not have been ed bruising behind were red linear pa on the chest, whiel ould have been im arctaker, especially al attention. quire surgery to t | omfort, and e able to walk a LEAs cars an trents on the b also could b modiately pre- a parent, wo reat his inju | shibited signs of discon- normally, play on a table discalp, dark blue purp- back, which could be e e consistent with being I sent and visible to LE. suld have known or sho rics, but, as a result o into die. | nfort as a result ; or eat. e around the rigit unsistent with be it with a belt. s caretaker. LE suld have known of the severity of AFFIANT'S SIG | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a belt, 's injuries were so that I.F. required of his injuries, he NATURE: |
| would have bee sustained. He we Dr. Artis observe his head. There and linear marks I.E.'s injuries we obvious that a c immediate medie I.E. did not ree could have had | n in extreme disce ould not have been ed bruising behind were ted linear pa on the chest, whiel add have been im arctaker, especially al attention. quire surgery to t complications wh | omfort, and e able to walk a LEAs cars an trents on the b also could b modiately pre- a parent, wo reat his inju | shibited signs of discon- normally, play on a table discalp, dark blue purp- back, which could be e e consistent with being I sent and visible to LE. suld have known or sho rics, but, as a result o into die. | nfort as a result ; or eat. e around the rigit unsistent with be it with a belt. s caretaker. LE suld have known of the severity of AFFIANT'S SIG | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to sing hit with a belt, 's injuries were so that LE, required of his injuries, he |
| would have bee satsained. He wo O Dr. Artis observe his head. There and linear marks of LE.'s injuries we obvious that a c immediate medic o I.E. did not ree could have had | n in extreme disce ould not have been ed bruising behind were ted linear pa on the chest, which which have been im- arctaker, especially al attention. utire surgery to t complications which K | omfort, and e able to walk a LEAs cars an trents on the b also could b modiately pre- a parent, wo reat his inju | shibited signs of discon- normally, play on a table discalp, dark blue purp- back, which could be e e consistent with being I sent and visible to LE. suld have known or sho rics, but, as a result o into die. | nfort as a result ; or eat. e around the rigit unsistent with be it with a belt. s caretaker. LE suld have known of the severity of AFFIANT'S SIG | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a belt, 's injuries were so that I.F. required of his injuries, he NATURE: |
| would have bee satsained. He wo O Dr. Artis observe his head. There and linear marks of LE.'s injuries we obvious that a c immediate medic o I.E. did not ree could have had | n in extreme disce ould not have been ed bruising behind were ted linear pa on the chest, which vald have been im arctaker, especially a latentino. utire surgery to r complications wh | omfort, and e able to walk a LEAs cars an trents on the b also could b modiately pre- a parent, wo reat his inju | subtied signs of disco. mornally, play on a table of acap, dark the purpl tack, which could be c e consistent with being t sent and visible to LE. and have known or shu rics, but, as a result of sumstoring the sentence of the SUIRSORINGTO AT | nfor as a result , or eat. e around the rigil onsistent with be at with a beh. s caretaker. LE uild have known of the severity of AFFLANT'S SIG X. Anthony 2D SWORN BEFO | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a belt, is injuries were so that LF, required if his injuries, he NATURE: D. Greene RE METHIS |
| would have bee sustained. He w Dr. Artis observ- his head. There and linear marks I.E.'s injuries w obvious that a c immediate medic immediate medic observation of the sustainability of could have had O: WARRANT CLER. De WARRANT CLER. Antonio Dolle Tur Antonio Dolle Tur Market and Antonio Dolle Tur | n in extreme disc nuld nor hwe been de bruaing behind were red linear pa on the chest, whiel wild have been im actaker, especially al attention. nuire surgery to r complications wh K K ANT FOR: ner textSites/Lunder.Coord | omfore, and e able to walk a LE's cars an teens on the associately pre- a parent, we reat his inju- ich caused h | subtied signs of disco. memory, play on a table of each, dark the purph back, which could be con- exensiterar with heigh the sent and visible to LE. and have known or shu- ries, but, as a result of into die. | nfor as a result , or eat. e around the right ansistent with back it with a beh is caretaker. LE uld have known of the severity of APFIANTSSIG X. Anthony ID SWORN BEFO Solder and | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a helt, is injuries were so that LFe, required of his injuries, he NATURE: D. Greene RE. ME THIS 20 20 |
| would have bee sunained. He w Dr. Artis observ- his bead. There and hener marks LE's injuries we devices that a c- devices that a c- devices that a c- device the sun of the could have had LE. did not record could have had LE did not record could have had WARRANT CLER: Mark Issis marked Mark Issis marked SISTEMAT UNITED ST/ | n in extreme disc nuld nor hwe been de bruaing behind were red linear pa on the chest, whiel wild have been im actaker, especially al attention. nuire surgery to r complications wh K K ANT FOR: ner textSites/Lunder.Coord | omfore, and e able to walk a LE's cars an teens on the associately pre- a parent, we reat his inju- ich caused h | subbide signs of disco. normally, play on a table al scalp, dark blue pump tack, which could be co- construct with heing 1 sent and visible to LE2- tail have known or she will be a sensitive and the sensitive sensitive sensitive sensitive sensitive sensitive sensitive sensiti | nfor as a result , or eat. e around the right ansistent with back it with a beh is caretaker. LE uld have known of the severity of APFIANTSSIG X. Anthony ID SWORN BEFO Solder and | of the injuries he at eye, and scars to ing hit with a helt, is injuries were so that LFe, required of his injuries, he NATURE: D. Greene RE. ME THIS 20 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEPENDANT'S NAME

USW NO .:

| SEX RACE DUB | HGT; | I WGT: | LYES | HAIR | COMPL | SCARS M | ARKS, TALOOS | 1 |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------|---|----------|---|------|
| Male Black 5/23/ | 92 517 | 185 | Bown | Black | Dark | Unknoran | | |
| PEFENDANT'S HOME AI | | | | | | I NUMBER | | |
| KA 935 Division Ave NE. | 6 Washington, | DC 2001 | | | (202) 332-16 | 63 | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME G.E. | | | | | THEPHON | E NUMBER | | |
| OCATION OF OFFENSE 935 Division Ave NE, #6 W | shington, D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF O April L 2020 | | TIME OF OFFE | NSIE |
| CAPTION AND MEDICAL I Select a valid CMC code lielor 00 - Annot and Dangerpus 05 - Violent Tendencies | fer wanted pers25 30 | nit white us | isk Vaslent Pred | | 65 = Lolleps 70 = Snields 80 = Molice | | 01 = Other (Espl 90 = Diabetic 60 = Allergies | us) |

ADDITIONAL MPD INVESTIGATION

49. During the course of this investigation, your affant learned that M.E. attempted to have his fosser parent charge his cultular telephone device following his placement with the fosser parent on April 1, 2020. The foster parent was directed to retrave the culture device multi isoult learned busined by RIPS.

50. On April 6, 2020, MPD Detective Jerry Afari met with M E/s foaser parent, who tunned over M.E/s black LG Collular device that has a registered telephone number of 2026/77-1427, with model number LM-Q2100KS. Detective Afari then give the aforemensioned cellular device to your affant, pending the issuance of a D.C. Superior Court search warrant to download its contents for evidence in this investigation.

51. Both TURNER (see above statement to MPD) and EASON (see below statement of W-2 of a conversation with EASON) chimed that one of G.E-5 prior injuries occurred when he fell off a bed. Your affaint reviewed the crime scene phosographs from the scene and observed that in the bedroom utilized by G.E. and L.E., there were two twin heads with skeeping bag on each of the beds.

52. Additionally, during the course of the investigation, your affant sought the assistance of MPD Detective Robert Edelen, who conducted an examination of the cellular telephone belonging to TURNER. The examination

TO: WARRANT CLERK

PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Christer With: Einst Heas. Munder: Eviouria Nurder: (Crawlay to Children)

-NCIC APPROVED -

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE: x Anthony D. Greene

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS

22 nd DAY OF OCTOBER 20 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPÉRIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Resiston Date: 11-19-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT USW NO.:

7

| | #FENDANT'S NAME: monio Dale TURNER | | | | | de: | AI IASES: | | CCN 20-053419 | PDID. 606380 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| SLX: Male DEFEN | RACL: Black | DOB: 5/23/1992 | HG1; 5'7 | WGP 185 | EYES: Brown | ILAIR: Black | COMPL: Dark | SCARS, P Unknown E NUMBER | AARKS, LATODS | |
| | | ve NE, #6 Wa | | DC 20019 | , | | (202) 332-16 | | | |
| COMPL D.E. | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NUMBER. | | |
| | ION OF OF | PENSE: E. #6 Washing | D.C. | 20010 | | | DATE OF D April 1, 2021 | | TIME OF OFF | NSP. |
| CAUTIC | IN AND MED | de belos for w | HONS (C) | 4C1 | day the couti | as Indicator | denote the second second | | 8:23 10985 | |
| 00-1 | and and Dar | NIDE | _25 | Licon | Lisk | | AL & Earline | r | 02 = Qther (Exp | (ain) |
| 05 - N | Austent Tenden Austiel Arts Ex | icies acci | - 30 | Severally Heart Co | Violent Produ | wher | 70 - Seicida 80 - Medica | lin Restort | 99 - Diabeoir 69 - Allergies | |
| 15 = E | aplosive Expe | 19.97 | _55 | Alcehol | c | | 85 - Heney | tašac | 20 = Known to | abuse daugs |
| IVE A | BRIEFDESC | RIPTION OF | WILAT 102 | PPENED | | | | | | |
| 3, | <u>PRIO</u> On Sept | ember 14, | 1GATI 2018, E | ONS, I | INE OF | ADDIT RY OF 1 | attend an e | rs, AND | DAYCARE C | at center (UCDC |
| ioth C 4. 1w a xplain | A teacher Mark upo ing how t | E. attended r at ECDC m a child the child re | herein: during o | fter tel heck-ir n injur | erred to a for EC | as W-1, e DC, ther | xplained th: the moth | at at the be | ginning of eac t was suppose | h day, if a teache d to write a not |
| 30th C 14. aw: a explain vrite a 15. | A teacher mark upo ing how t report and On May | E. attended r at EGDC in a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, s | l ECDC , herein: during a ceived s e paren at about | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASO | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d | at at the ho tr/categive tr saw a m atong TU R | rginning of eac r was suppose ark, the teache NER, W-1 ob | h day, if a teache ed to write a not r was supposed to served G.E. with |
| 4. 4. xplain /rite a 5. lack e | A teacher mark upo ing how t report and On May ye. When | E. attended r at EGDC in a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, s | herein: during a ceived s e parent at about he ECD | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASO | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d | at at the ho tr/categive tr saw a m atong TU R | rginning of eac r was suppose ark, the teache NER, W-1 ob | h day, if a teache ed to write a note r was supposed to served G.E. with a |
| 4. 4. xplain /rite a 5. lack e | A teacher mark upo ing how t report and On May ye. When | E. attended in a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, s asked by th | herein: during a ceived s e parent at about he ECD | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASO | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d | at at the he sr/categive r saw a m ating TUR and his bro Al | ginning of eac t was suppose ark, the teacher NER, W-1 ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG | h day, if a teache d to write a note r was supposed to served G.E. with a f the boxing glove NATURE: |
| 4. 4. xplain /rite a 5. lack e | A teacher mark upo ing how t report and On May ye. When | E. attended in a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, s asked by th | herein: during a ceived s e parent at about he ECD | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASO | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d | at at the he sr/categive r saw a m ating TUR and his bro Al | ginning of eac t was suppose ark, the teacher NER, W-1 ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG | h day, if a teache d to write a note r was supposed to served G.E. with a f the boxing glove NATURE: |
| Soth C 4. xplain rrite a 5. lack e ad the | A teacher mark upo ing how t report and On May ye. When | attended r at ECDC on a child re child re d inform th 22, 2019, a asked by th in him in th | herein: during a ceived s e parent at about he ECD | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASO | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d | at at the he sr/categive r saw a m ating TUR and his bro Al | ginning of eac t was suppose ark, the teacher NER, W-1 ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG | h day, if a teache ed to write a note t was supposed to served G.H. with a f the boxing glove |
| Soth C 4, aw a xplain /rite a 5, lack e ad the | A teache mark upo ing how t report ani On May ye. When brother I | L attended r at ECDC m a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, a naked by the in him in the CLERK | l ECDC , herein: during a ceived s e parent ti about he ECD te cyres. | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASO | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d | at at the he sr/categive r saw a m ating TUR and his bro Al | ginning of eac t was suppose ark, the teacher NER, W-1 ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG | |
| Soth C 4. aw a xplain rrite a 5. lack e ad the rO: W LEAS | A teacher mark upo ing how t report and On May ye. When brother h //ARRANTI // ARRANTI | attended r at ECDC on a child re child re d inform th 22, 2019, a asked by th in him in th | I ECDO during a ceived s e parent at about he ECD te cyes. | fter tel heck-u n injur the sar | erred to a t for EC t. During ne time tl | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASC ON states | splained th: a the moth , if a teacher DN began d I that G.E. i SUBSCR | at at the be tr/categive tr saw a m atting TUR and his bro Al X | rginning of eac r was suppose ark, the teache NER, W-I ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG Anthony. | h day, if a teache d to verite a note r was supposed to served G.E. with a f the boxing glove NATURE: D. Greene RE METHIS |
| Both C i4, aw a explain vrite a i5, black e ad the PLEAS A | A teache mark upo ing how e report and On May ye. When brother h VARRANT E ISSUE A intonio D | E. attended r at ECDC m a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, a asked by th in him in th CLERK (WARRAN) ale Turne are Jacobic Status are Jacobic Status are Turne | HECDO herein: during a ceived s e parent tt about he ECD te cytes. FFOR: FFOR: | fter tel heck-tr n injur the sar C abou | ferred to a tor ECI p. During ne time th t it, EASC | as W-1, e DC, ther g the day hat EASC ON states | splained th: a the moth , if a teacher DN began d I that G.E. i SUBSCR | at at the be tr/categive tr saw a m atting TUR and his bro Al X | ginning of eac t was suppose ark, the teacher NER, W-1 ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG | h day, if a teach d to write a not t was supposed to recred G.E. with f the boxing glove NATURE: D. Greene |
| 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4 | A teacher mark upo ing how e report and On May ye. When brother b ARRANI E ISSUE A intonio D | E. attended r at ECDC m a child the child re d inform th 22, 2019, a asked by th in him in th CLERK (WARRAN) ale Turne are Jacobic Status are Jacobic Status are Turne | HECDO herein: during a ceived s e parent at about the ECD te cyes. | fter tel heck-tr n injur the sar C abou | ferred to a tor ECI p. During ne time th t it, EASC | as W-I, e DC, ther g the day hat EASC DN states any 22r | xplained the a the moths , if a teache DN began d I that G.E. a SUBSCE Id UDA DG(E) DEFU | at at the ho tr/categive tr saw a m ating TUR and his bro Al ABED AND Y OF CLERK | rginning of eac r was suppose ark, the teache NER, W-I ob- ther got hold of FFIANT'S SIG Anthony. | h day, if a teache d to write a not r was supposed to reved G.E. with f the boxing glow NATURE: D. Greene RE ME THIS 20 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia CRIMINAL DIVISION

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | | | NICANAS | 110 | olanal | | 20.053489 | 606380 |
|--|--------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|---|--------|
| SEX RACI: DOB: Male Black 5/23/1992 | 1Kir: 5'7 | WGT: 185 | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL, Dark | SCARS, M Unknown | ARKS, TATCOS | |
| DEH NDANT'S HOME ADDRI LKA 935 Division Ave NE, 46 W | | DC 2001 | , | | TELEPHON (202) 332-16 | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.E. | | | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFLNSE. 935 Division Ave NE, 46 Washing | | | | | DATE OF OI April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OFFI- 8:25 hours | NSI |
| CATTION AND MEDICAL COND Stitet a valid CMC code below for v | | | ing the cast | te indicator | | | | |
| 00 = Armed and Dargerous 05 = Violent Tendencies 10 = Martial Arts Expens 15 = Explosive Experise | 30 50 | Liscape J Sexually Heart Co Alerheli | Visiters Preda | ater | - 65 - Epilepsy - 10 - Sureidal 20 - Medicat 35 - Henneb | on Required | 01 = Other (Expl 90 = Diabesic 60 = Allergies 10 = Kauser (e.a.) | |

56. On June 14, 2019, W-1 noticed marks on G.E.'s back but was not sure what they were. W-1 informed the director of ECDC, hereinafter referred to as W 2. EASON was called and claimed that she did not know what caused the marks. EASON stated she would take G.E. to the doctors. At this time, it is not known if EASON took G.E. for medical treatment.

On August 30, 2019, the decedent attended the HCDC and was observed to have unexplained trauma to his eye (black eye). Specifically, W-2 reported that on that day, EASON brought G.E. to the ECDC with an unexplained black eye. W-2 told EASON to take G.E. to a doctor. W-2 reported that when IT questioned EASON about the injury to G.F., EASON produced documents from a doctor medically clearing the decedent to return to school. W 2 stated that this incident was not reported to CFSA because of EASON's rationale for the injury and the medical clearance. When questioned about the trauma to G.E.'s eye, EASON told the ECDC that G.E. fell in the closet and hit his eye on a toy. [NOTE: See below for comparison with the hospital records, indicating that EASON told the hospital that she thought his eye injury was a bug bite or allergies.]

According to medical records obtained from Prince George's Hospital relating to G.E. and care provided on August 30, 2019, when asked how the cause of G.E.'s eye swelling, EASON responded that something might have he him. The medical staff diagnosed him with a black eye (left periorbital acchymosis also described as raccoon eyes) and some eye abrasions. The medical record notes further describe:

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Charge Willer Tint Day Str.Fdany Marier (Creelty to Children ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

SCIC APPROVED. Form CIN121-a

ORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

SUBSCRIBED AND ST

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| NAME DATE DATE <thdate< th=""> DATE DATE <thd< th=""><th>UTHOP IO</th><th>DANT'S NA</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>NICKNAMI</th><th></th><th>ALIAS</th><th>ES:</th><th>CCN:</th><th>PD(D)</th></thd<></thdate<> | UTHOP IO | DANT'S NA | | | | NICKNAMI | | ALIAS | ES: | CCN: | PD(D) |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| Mail Date Date <thdate< th=""> Date Date <thd< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1.000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>20-053489</td><td>6(6380</td></thd<></thdate<> | | | | 1.000 | | | | | | 20-053489 | 6(6380 |
| DEPENDENT F LIDER ADDRESS. ITTERNON, INTERNESS DEPENDENT F LIDER ADDRESS ITTERNON, INTERNESS DEPENDENT F LIDER ADDRESS ITTERNON, INTERNESS DEPENDENT F LIDER ADDRESS ITTERNON, INTERNESS DEPENDENT F LIDER ADDRESS< | Male | | | | | | | | | IARKS, TATOOS | |
| COMPLANTS STAIN. COMPLANTS STAIN. COMPLANTS OF TABLE STATES STA | | | | SS: | | | | TELEPHON | L NUMBER | | |
| Dist Operating Dist | | | | ashington, | DC 2001 | / | | | | | |
| LIACHTON (OF OFFICIAL DECEMBENT OF OFFICIAL STREAMENT CLEAR Wainingment (D. 2019) APR 1.2020 PT 100 (C. 1011) PT 400 | | AINANT'S | NAME: | | | | | 111 EPHON | E NUMBER: | | |
| Statistics of the Revealers the Constraint of the Statistics Partners Partners Bit Andream Constraints Partners Partners Partners Bit Andream Consther Andreant the Andream Vere first the Andrea ther Andrea the | | ION OF OF | FENSI: | | | | | DATEORO | TENSI . | I DME OF DUTY | NSE |
| More under Greeken for example proves the related for example provided for example of the development o | 935 Div | ision Ave N | E, #6 Washing | ton. D.C. | 20019 | | | | | | |
| B. S. S. | Select a v | alid CMC re | sdr below for H | atted perso | on se ben u | ing the caution | indicator. | | | | |
| Me - Veter Transford | | | | | | | | | | III is a line of such | |
| 14 "-beref spent" 14 - beref spent 14 - | 05 = \ | infent Tender | 100 | 30 | - Sexual | Vielen: Predate | и | 70 - Suicida | | 90 - Dahau | unj |
| CELL MADE RECOVERING OF MAIN INFECTION TAKEN OF A DECEMPTION TA | 10 - 6 | splotive Expe | upor: orbisz | | | | | 8) = Molecal 85 = Herson | in Required | _ 60 = Mingles | hara dia m |
| LLSCN damed that on the previous we entry, also was used to compare, while the "fasher" whom she refers to as her "hordned" was warking the different in the entry own that 2 year dd (LS), and a B or (DLF). EASON can be about source of the cash or who is drive error with a 2 year dd (LS) and a B or (DLF). EASON was also greater the balance of the cash or who is the entry of the cash or discontence of the cash or discontence of the cash of the c | CILEN | PRICE DEV | DIRCHAR IN | | | | | | | | our energy |
| refer to as her "hubball" was surching the children in the other moon with a 2-period (LD); and a 10 out of the close CGL: All adreps on the conds and woke oper enrog. Later she observed disordensities a final children CGL: All adreps on the conds and woke oper enrog. Later she observed disordensities a more than the close CGL: All adreps on the conds and woke oper enrog. Later she observed disordensities a more time that the close of the conds the conds the conds the conds of the close CGL and the PASON further search due to the later with the close CGL and the conds of the close of the PASON further search due to the lower that all the later. The further CGL accepted the PASON further search due to the lower of that due they further the later of the close of the close all cdl not want to expose GL to relation and large time achieved. 90 On Octuber 7, 2019, ECDC is not observed that and bere time achieved and to the watch the close the more close of the close of the states on the search scale and all state with the close the more plane of the more plane to the totace of the close of relations the close the more than the further accept that the totace of the search and the close the more than all state with the close the more than the plane to the close of the search and the search and the search and the search activity of the search activity | are 6 A | manar 112,34 | DIT HUN UP | MILAT BA | HTC/IL | 1 | | | | | |
| TO: WARRANY CLERK TULASE ESUE A VARRANY FOR: Antonio Date Turner Antonio Date Turner Mentione Date function for the scheduler of the schedul | | she did n | tot want to | expose (| G.F. tu | radiation a | nbuse by | the father | d. | did not want a | |
| 100 MARAN I LEERA Antonio Dale Turner 2017 Methods Nas. Rede Educ Bioleculovic LeSidera 2017 Methods Nas. Red Bioleculovic LeSidera 2017 Met | igned ad a t 0. xplsin | On Octo how G.I | CDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 5. sustainer | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bro | imed t) out play C stxff asses. 7 | he injuries of ing too rou observed C W-2 explain | that G.E. came from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. | n G.E. pla 3.E. unexplair \SON tha | iving too n ied bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 | oughly with sib on his ears. 15 e reporting the 1. | ce and ears. In lings and that sh ASON could m matter to CPS/ |
| 100 MARAN I LEERA Antonio Dale Turner 2017 Methods Nas. Rede Educ Bioleculovic LeSidera 2017 Methods Nas. Red Bioleculovic LeSidera 2017 Met | had a t 60. cxplain | On Octo how G.I | CDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 5. sustainer | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bro | imed t) out play C stxff asses. 7 | he injuries of ing too rou observed C W-2 explain | that G.E. came from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. | n G.E. pla 3.E. unexplair \SON tha | ed bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 AF | oughly with sils on his ears. 12 to reporting the []. FIANT'S SIGP | ce and ears. In lings and that sh ASON could m matter to CFS/ MATURE: |
| Antonio Dale Turrier SUBSCRIET AND SWORK INSTORY IN CLEARING SUBSCRIET AND SWORK INSTORY IN CLEAR SWORK IN CLEAR SWORK IN CLEAR SWORK SUBSCRIET AND SWORK INSTORY IN CLEAR SWORK IN CLE | igned nd a t W. NOTI | On Octo how G.I E: 1.E. hr | ECDC, EA he older br oher 9, 20 5. sustained ad similarly | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bro | imed t) out play C stxff asses. 7 | he injuries of ing too rou observed C W-2 explain | that G.E. came from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. | n G.E. pla 3.E. unexplair \SON tha | ed bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 AF | oughly with sils on his ears. 12 to reporting the []. FIANT'S SIGP | ce and ears. In lings and that al ASON could ri- matter to CFS. |
| Comparing the second se | igned nd a t W. Splain NOTI | On Octo how G.I E: 1.E. hs | CDC, EA he older br oher 9, 20 5. sustaine ad similarly CLERK | SON cla other abe 19, ECD d the bru describe | imed t) out play C stxff asses. 7 | he injuries of ing too rou observed C W-2 explain | that G.E. came from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. | n G.E. pla 3.E. unexplair \SON tha | ed bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 AF | oughly with sils on his ears. 12 to reporting the []. FIANT'S SIGP | ce and ears. In lings and that sh ASON could m matter to CFS/ MATURE: |
| ASSIMUTED STATES ATTORNIN CONCEPTION CONTROL STATES ATTORNIN CONCEPTION CON | igned nd a t 0. NOTI NOTI | On Octo how G.I E: 1.E. hi ARRANI E ISSUE / | CDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 5 sustainer ad similarly f CLERK A WARRAN | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bra describe | imed t) out play C stxff asses. 7 | he injuries of ing too rou observed C W-2 explain | that G.E. came from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. | n G.E. pla 3.E. unexplair \SON tha | ed bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 AF | oughly with sils on his ears. 12 to reporting the []. FIANT'S SIGP | ce and ears. In lings and that sh ASON could m matter to CFS/ MATURE: |
| ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY AUDICED DEPUTY CLERK SUFFERER COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMEIA | igned nd a t 0. NOTI NOTI | On Octo how G.I E: 1.E. hi ARRANI E ISSUE / | CDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 5 sustainer ad similarly f CLERK A WARRAN | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bra describe | imed t) out play C stxff asses. 7 | he injuries of ing too rou observed C W-2 explain | that G.E. came from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. | n G.E. pl 3.E. unexplair \SON tha ears on A | wing too n ned brusses t they wer- pril 1, 2020 AF X. | on his ears. If a reporting the FIANT'S SIGN Anthony I | ce and ears. In lings and that sl ASON could n matter to CFS. NATURE: D. Greene |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMEIA | igned ad a t w. splain NOTI TO: W PLEAS | note to E alk with th On Octo how G.I E. I.E. hs ARRANI E ISSUE / ntonio D | CDC, EA he older br oher 9, 20. E. sustainer ad similarly CLERK WARRAN Dale Turne | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bra describe TFOR: ar | imed tl out play C. stxff atses. ' cd brui: | he injuries o ing too rou observed C W 2 explain ies to the his | that G.E. name from gh with 0 G.E. with ned to 10 ack of his | n G.E. pl 3.E. unexplair \SON tha ears on A | iving too n red bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 AF X - | on his ears. If a reporting the L FIANT'S SIGN Anthony 2 SWORN BEFOR | ce and ears. In lings and that al ASON could n matter to CFS. AATURE: D. Greene EE ME THIS |
| O NOR APPROVID | igned ad a to w0. motion NOTI TO: W PLEAS A Chyner Had | NOTE TO E alls with th On Octo how G.I E: I.E. hs ARRANY E ISSUE / ntonio D | GDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 5. austainer d similarly CLERK VWARRAN bale Turne brac.Nieder, J | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bro describe T FOR: ar Stime.0949 | erned ti out play C staff asses. ' ad bruas dec.(Orwe | he injuries o ing too rou observed C W 2 explain ies to the his | that G.E. name from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. ack of his | n G.E. pla G.E. Unexplain VSON that ears on A SUBSCR | iving too b ied bruises t they wer pril 1, 2020 AF X- IBED AND OF Octo | on his ears. E e reporting the HANT'S SIGN Anthony 2 SWORN BEFOR SWORN BEFOR | ce and ears. In lings and that al ASON could in matter to CFS. AATURE: D. Greene D. Greene EE ME THIS 20 |
| Rechilton Date: 11 2ay cds | igned ad a to w0. motion NOTI TO: W PLEAS A Chyner Had | NOTE TO E alls with th On Octo how G.I E: I.E. hs ARRANY E ISSUE / ntonio D | GDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 E. austane ad similarly CLERK A WARRAN bale Turne bra. Meder J TED STATT | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bro describe T FOR: ar Stanz.85se S ATTO | erned ti out play C staff asses. ' ad bruas dec.(Orwe | he injuries o ing too rou observed C W 2 explain ies to the his | that G.E. name from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. ack of his | n G.E. pl G.E. unexplair USON that ears on A SUBSCR SUBSCR | ed bruises t they were pril 1, 2020 AF X2 IBED AND CF OCT TY CLERK | on his ears. E e reporting the L THANT'S SIGN Anthony 2 SWORN BEFOR SUPPEROR CO | ce and ears. In lings and that al ASON could in matter to CFS. AATURE: D. Greene D. Greene EE ME THIS 20 |
| | igned ad a t i0. i0. i0. i0. i0. i0. i0. i0. i0. i0. | NOTE TO E alls with the On Octor how G.I. E. In E. I.E. In ARRANY E. ISSUE / attonio D Wills Ensu. ANT UNI | GDC, EA he older br ober 9, 20 E. austane ad similarly CLERK A WARRAN bale Turne bra. Meder J TED STATT | SON cla other abs 19, ECD d the bro describe T FOR: ar Stanz.85se S ATTO | erned ti out play C staff asses. ' ad bruas dec.(Orwe | he injuries o ing too rou observed C W 2 explain ies to the his | that G.E. name from gh with 0 3.E. with ted to E. ack of his | n G.E. pl S.E. unexplain LSON that ears on A SUBSCR B GE) DEPU DIS | ed bruises t they were pril 1, 2020 AF X IBED AND OF Oct TY CLERK TTY CLERK | on his ears. E e reporting the L THANT'S SIGN Anthony 2 SWORN BEFOR SUPPEROR CO | cc and ears. In lings and that s ASON could in matter to CPS NATURE: D. Greene EE ME THIS 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

DEFENDANT'S NAME:

USW NO.:

I enin

| Antonia | Antonin Dale I URNER | | | | | | | | | 606350 |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|--|----------|
| SEX: Male | RACT: Black | DOII: 5/23/1992 | HGT: 5'7 | WGT- 185 | EYES, Brown | HAIR Black | COMPI Dark | SCARS, N Unknown | IARKS, TATOOS | 1 |
| | | OME ADDRE | | DC 20015 | | | TELEPHON (202) 332-10 | E NUMBER: 63 | | |
| COMPI G.E. | AINANTS | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | TE NUMBER- | | |
| 935 Divi | | P. #6 Washing | | | | | DATE OF OFFENSE April 1, 2020 8 25 hours | | | NSF |
| 00 - A 05 - V 06 - A | | spert | 25 25 30 50 | · histore k | nk Vietom Pred nátios | | | tion Required | 01 = Other (Espl 90 = Disbrie 00 = Allergies 20 = Krown is al | |
| GIVEA | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT H. | PPENED | | | | | | nin anto |

NICENAME: ALIASES

6.1. Useginning, October JA, 2009, Increaspore LixMa, Blake from NIPOS, VISO) wrisingheid the abuse the higherin, increasing ranf at EDCD and the family. We 2-d Well Black in the supervisedue LASON abused the himsex regulation, increasing ranf at EDCD and the family. We 2-d possible structure of the rold LASON the out that the solution of the rold well and the rold well and the rold well and the rold the solution of the rold LASON were able at the rold LASON were able at the rold the rold the rold well and the rold the rold well and the rold the rold the rold well and the rold th

6.2. Subtrapardly, EASON toki Imenginer, Rikk that the dation tares the sightest also stores G.E. got the lineairs to his error. According to ELSON, the boys vera playing foodul at the bounds the purchase were. Lances nated that the was avere of the scattering that wave visible on the side of G.F.S. face, but dat not use any braises on his error. EASON stand that G.E. avere error do complained of a top pure to his case. EASON designed that albough G.E. in the mallest child in the bounded). As even of the side of G.F.S. Stand, but the other deficient (b) "systed that of the sounded) that the toket of high prospit. Size added that G.E. Eksel to his the older children playing of C.E. in the mallest child in the bounded). Size complete all the other children is applying playing data the kilds start that moving improved. EASON percend that the data rule use any type of hybrid distrighter the bounded). Size complete that the playing lead at the kilds whet they are playing no rough playing data the size of the bounded). Size complete that the play the low they are playing no rough playing distrighter the bounded). Size complete the targe project.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE.

x Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner

Charge Willy Ticat. Dras. Munder: Februar. Munder: (Crushy to Children)

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Form CD(17)-3053

22nd Difference and sworn before methis 22nd Dry of October 20 (JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SL PHYTOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Resiston Date: (1 29-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

| | NDANT'S N in Date TUR | | | | NICKNAM | df. | ALIAS | ES: | CCN. 20-053189 | PDID 606330 |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| SLX. Male | RACE: Black | DOB: 5/23/1992 | HGT 5'7 | WGT. | LYES Brown | HA:R: Black | COMPL | | ARKS. FATOOS | |
| | | OME ADDRES | | 140 | Drewn | Biscs | | Unknown E NUMBER | | |
| | | Ave NE, #6 Wa | | DC 20013 |) | | (202) 332-16 | | | |
| OMP | LAINANTS | NAME: | | | | | TELEPHON | E NI MBER | | |
| | TION OF OF | | | | | | DATE OF C | ETTNSL | TIME OF OFFI | NSE |
| 135 DE | vision Ave N | E. #6 Washing DICAL CONDI | ton, D.C | 20019 | | | April 1, 2020 | 1 | 8:25 hours | |
| elect s | salid CMCe | ede below far w | sated pers | on when u | ing the cauth | or indicator | | | | |
| 01= | Articed and Da | TIFCAIR) | 25 | · i scare i | ink. | | 65 = Epsters | | 01 = Other (Lyp | (mm) |
| _05 ~ | Violent Tende Martiel Arti E | ncies | | - Sevenily | Violen Predi | itor | 70 = Suicida | | 40 = Diabetic | |
| | 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | | | | | | BD = Mediemon ReserredBO = Allergues 85 = Hemaphiliac2D = Knotset to abate dougs | | | |
| SIVE . | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT IL | APPENED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | n trouble, they ar |
| 3 | On Oct | ober 17, 20 | 10 1/15 | ON | a also faille | | | - THURSON | | |
| 13. 14. 15. | On Oct On Oct On Oct | "The lady fro ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 "So ofter that lide." ober 31, 20. | w orpul a 19, CFS 19, EAS 1 long tal 19, TUF | ine, Shi A filed iON set ie this nj iNER s | wid they at a report w in the folk gga <i>leares s</i> ent the fol | r olering a tith MPE owing te: 1 pearsof b Howing t | about the 6 te to TURN <i>witer n jelly s</i> ext to EASO | ie sawî Hene s October 9, ER: analwîsh on s ON: | s no sgn of abuse 2019 incident. | |
| 54. | On Oct On Oct On Oct That tex | "The lady from ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 "So after that lade." ober 31, 20. "The trying to 1 was follow | n orpid in 19, CFS 19, EAS 1 long tail 19, TUF sleep and red by (i in that y | owe, She A filed : ON set WER s Jowe on Light mi owe sou | wid they ar i report w in the folk gga kores a ent the folk (keep crying J mutes later was crying J | v clasting a rich MPC owing te: a peanw? l g I chink a r): | at the case. Sh 9 about the 6 see to TURN atter 10 jelly 5 ext 10 EASC that's rade and | ie saed there i Detrober 9, ER: anadorich on . DN: 1 [ALF.] roa | is no sign of abuse 2019 incident. the table a doese taging nothing," | n i pat pajamas on th to key down and so |
| 4. | On Oct On Oct On Oct That tex | "The lady from ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 "So offer that lade." ober 31, 20. "The trying to 1 was follow. "All 1 raid as | n orpid in 19, CFS 19, EAS 1 long tail 19, TUF sleep and red by (i in that y | owe, She A filed : ON set WER s Jowe on Light mi owe sou | wid they ar i report w in the folk gga kores a ent the folk (keep crying J mutes later was crying J | v clasting a rich MPC owing te: a peanw? l g I chink a r): | at the case. Sh 9 about the 6 see to TURN atter 10 jelly 5 ext 10 EASC that's rade and | ie said there i Detriber 9, ER: analwich on Mi: 1 (M.E./ sau fair that /A | is no sign of abuse 2019 incident. the table a doese taging nothing," | i pat pajamas on th 10 key down and 300 |
| 4. | On Oct On Oct On Oct That tex | "The lady from ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 "So offer that lade." ober 31, 20. "The trying to 1 was follow. "All 1 raid as | n orpid in 19, CFS 19, EAS 1 long tail 19, TUF sleep and red by (i in that y | owe, She A filed : ON set WER s Jowe on Light mi owe sou | wid they ar i report w in the folk gga kores a ent the folk (keep crying J mutes later was crying J | v clasting a rich MPC owing te: a peanw? l g I chink a r): | at the case. Sh 9 about the 6 see to TURN atter 10 jelly 5 ext 10 EASC that's rade and | ie said there i October 9, ER: analaich on : DN: I (MAE) ou fair that A | is no sign of above 2019 invident. the table a doesn taying nothing, " 1.12.] Hilling them FIANT'S SIG | i pat pajamas on th to key down and yo NATURE: |
| 4. | On Oct On Oct On Oct That tex | The lady from ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 'So after that blate " ober 31, 20. The trying to twee follows 'All 1 and us not doing noth- | n orpid in 19, CFS 19, EAS 1 long tail 19, TUF sleep and red by (i in that y | owe, She A filed : ON set WER s Jowe on Light mi owe sou | wid they ar i report w in the folk gga kores a ent the folk (keep crying J mutes later was crying J | v clasting a rich MPC owing te: a peanw? l g I chink a r): | at the case. Sh 9 about the 6 see to TURN atter 10 jelly 5 ext 10 EASC that's rade and | ie said there i October 9, ER: analaich on : DN: I (MAE) ou fair that A | is no sign of above 2019 invident. the table a doesn taying nothing, " 1.12./ Hiling them FIANT'S SIG | i pat pajamas on il 10 kay down and 30 |
| 4. 5. 6. | On Oct On Oct On Oct That tex | The lady from ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 'So after that blate " ober 31, 20. The trying to twee follows 'All 1 and us not doing noth- | w orpid in 19, CFS 19, EAS 19, TUF sleep and red by (in w that y ing observe | owe, She A filed : ON set WER s Jowe on Light mi owe sou | wid they ar i report w in the folk gga kores a ent the folk (keep crying J mutes later was crying J | v clasting a rich MPC owing te: a peanw? l g I chink a r): | at the case. Sh 9 about the 6 see to TURN atter 10 jelly 5 ext 10 EASC that's rade and | ie said there i October 9, ER: analaich on : DN: I (MAE) ou fair that A | is no sign of above 2019 invident. the table a doesn taying nothing, " 1.12./ Hiling them FIANT'S SIG | i pat pajamas on th to key down and yo NATURE: |
| 4. 5. 6. | On Oct On Oct On Oct That tes WARRAN SE ISSUE | The lady from ober 18, 20 ober 24, 20 "So after that black " ober 31, 20. "In trying to twee follow. "All I said up out doing solid- T CLERK | w orped an 19, CFS 19, EAS 1 long tail 19, TUF sleep and red by (i ar that y ing about T FOR: | owe, She A filed : ON set WER s Jowe on Light mi owe sou | wid they ar i report w in the folk gga kores a ent the folk (keep crying J mutes later was crying J | v clasting a rich MPC owing te: a peanw? l g I chink a r): | at the case. Sh 9 about the 6 see to TURN atter 10 jelly 5 ext 10 EASC that's rade and | ie said there a Detriber 9, ER: andwich on a DN: I fALE:/ sou fair that /A A1 X_ | is no sign of above 2019 invident. the table a doesn taying nothing, " 1.12./ Hiling them FIANT'S SIG | i pat pojemes on il 10 kay down and 30 NATURE: D. Greens |

- NCICAPPROVA -

JAP

(JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Antonio Dale TURNER | NUKNAMIS | | ALLASI | 80 | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: 606380 |
|---|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------|--|-----------------|
| SEX. RACE: DOB: HGE: WGE: Male Black 5/23/1992 5'7 185 | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Blick | COMPL: Dark | SCARS, MA | RKS, TATOOS | 1 |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, DC 2001 | 9 | | TELEPHON (202) 332-16 | | | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G.L. | | | TELEPHON | NUMBER | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washington, D.C. 20019 | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: April 1, 2020 R25 boars | | | N\$E: |
| CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CSIC) Sofiet a valid CMC code belase for wanted person when u for ~ America and Dangacons 25 = Society 05 = Vieleas Tradercies 20 - Social 10 = Marcial Aris Sapera 55 = Micelad 13 = Bajfolio Expensis 55 = Micelad | Risk Violent Paed | | 65 - Lprleps 70 - Sencidat 89 - Medicat 85 - Hersopt | on Required | 91 + Other (Expl 94 = Diabetic 50 = Atlenges 20 = Known to al | |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENET | | | | | | |

[NOTE: Your affiant believes from the circumstances of this text message that EASON is referring to her son M.E.]

67. On November 9, 2019, as here discovered from a video abundar forum ML/5 cell phase. ML cylindraged haserd forming pure datas, but end genes and a structure dataset pure with but his induced by the diring isom mark, with but his induced by the diring team mark is not period. For a dirice that the structure data structure dataset pure dataset is not structure dataset pure dataset is not structure dataset provides and the struct

 On December 17, 2019, EASON sent the following text message to 'TURNER: "OMW to work. [LE.] has red marks on his nose and check."

TO: WARRANT CLERK

Form CD(17)-si

PLEASE ISSUE & WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Chapter Fride Thest Date: Murder: Edwardsardser (Creedy, to Chalderand

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd 20 DAY OF **October** (JUDCE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

* Anthony D. Greene

Resiston Date: \$1-19-06

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT USW NO.:

| | IDANT'S N Daie IU8 | | | | MICKNA | 48 : | ALIASI | S | CCN- 20-053489 | PDID: 606380 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| | | DOB 5/23/1992 OME ADDRE: Ave NE, 66 W | | WG1 185 | EYES Brown | HAIR Black | COMPL Dark TELEPTION (202) 332-16 | Usknown E NUMBER: | IARKS, TATOOS | |
| | LAINANT | | BATHERING | 00.2001 | | - | TELEPHON | | | |
| LOCAT 935 Dis CAUTIO | ON AND ME | FFNSE: E, #6 Washing bICAL CONDI ole below for w | TIONSIC | NCI | integ the cauti | on indicator | DATE OF O April 1, 2020 | | TIME OF OF I 8-25 hours | NSE |
| | Armed and D Violent Tend Martial Arts E Coplasive Exp BRBEF DRS | acies Apen | 30 50 53 | Heat Co Alcoholi | Violent Pred redition c | stor | 65 = Lpriepg 70 = Soicidal 80 = Medical 85 = Hemoph | int Required | 01 = Otori (Exp 96 = Diatetic 66 = Altergies 26 = Known to t | |
| 69. the nig M.E. s M.E. v | EASON TURNE On Dec ght before inted that | to G.E." "Insponded: "I'm just tellu Cresponded "Ok you right tember 19, the bruiser t.G.E. and ened in the | tg w arba (*** 2019, At 1 ear inc [LL_] (F house v | (1 saw or IPD into iident, 1 ifs 3-yes when the | r bim. 11's arviewed aut did ne ar old bre ar oet in t | ny nubl Il-year-o t see any ther) alw | d, M.E. wh injuries. H ays play rou | o stated the e did not s igh in the his mothe | at he had plays ee how G.E.'s house. Invest | ed with his brother ears were injured, agator Blake asked their noom, M.E. his family. |
| interior con | | | | | | | | | FIANT'S SIG Anthony | NATURE: D. Greene |
| PLEAS | SE ISSUE | T CLERK A WARRAN Dale Turne Ibu Murket ITED STATE | r Haro Mar S A TTC | RNEY | its to Childo | < | DGE) DEPU | OF O | SWORN BEFO | REMETHIS 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| | DANT'S N. | | | | NICKNAME | | ALIA | SES: | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: 605330 |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| SEX: Male DEFENT | RACE: Ulack | D08: 5/23/1992 | 11GT: 57 | WGT: 185 | EYES: Brown | HAIR: Black | COMPL Dark | SCARS, J Urknown | | |
| | | WENE, 76 W | shington. | DC 20019 | | | (202) 332-1 | | | |
| G.E. | AINANT'S | | | | | | TELEPHO | NE NUMBER | | |
| 935 Divis | | E, #6 Weshins | | | | | DATE OF April 1, 200 | | TIME OF OFTE 8:25 hours | NSI:: |
| Select # 34 | elle CMG ci | DICAL CONDI odr below far w. | inted perso | on inben un | | be indice/o | | | | |
| 05 = Vi 10 = M | med and Da idlent Tender artial Arts E optosive Exp | scies. | | Escape F Security Heart Ce Alcohols | Viplent Pred estated | luter | 65 = Epsley 70 = Suicid 80 - Medic 85 = Henso | alast Reprint | | |
| GIVEAB | RIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT IL | APPENED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| evidenc | e to pro | re or dispro | ve the a | llegation | n. | | | | | e was not enough |
| 71. 2020. | On Jan | uary 16, 26 | 20, MP | D YFS | 0 ruled (| the inves | tigation as | unfounded | and it was clos | ed in early March |
| forehea observe Children | d. TUR of a pho n's Natic ASON s | NER clain tograph of | ied that G.E. or System; R the fi | n a text the phy following | cll off th thread l those show g text: | he lied. between is the dea | While late TURNER | r reviewing and EASO | TURNER's pl N, dated Januar | ceration to G.E.'s ione, your affiant ty 28, 2020, from orchead. At same |
| | | R responde Yzak but it) | | ault he ja | ut nei inat | hing them | like he suga | ued to." | | |
| 73. and G.I | Subsequ E. was 1 | ently, upon aken to th | review hospi | of the C tal, the | NMC in records | iedical re indicate | cords, on Ji the follow | ing inform | ation from the | RNER called 911 examination and |
| | | | | | | | | A | FFIANT'S SIGN | ATURE: |
| | | | | | | | | x | Anthony | D. Greene |
| TO: W. | ARRAN | T CLERK | | | | | | | 1 | 0 |
| PLEASI | E ISSUE | WARRAN | FOR: | | | | | | | |
| | | Dale Turne | | der (Crue | ity to Childr | -m) 2 | 2nd SUBSC | | SWORN BEFOR | EMETHIS 20 |
| 1100-1 | por | TED STATE | | alizha | | | JDGE) DEP | UTY CLERK | SUPERIOR CO | URTOFTIE |
| Form CD) | (17)-105* (| THP | PROVED | • | | | | Date: 11-29-01 | | |

| Superior Cour | t of the District of Columbia |
|---|--|
| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST V | GRIMINAL DIVISION |
| DEFENDANT'S NAME: NICKNAME: | VARRANT USW NO.: |
| Antonio Dale TURNER SEX: RACE DOB: HOT WGT FYES 1 | 20-053489 606380 |
| Male Black \$/23/1092 5'7 185 Brown E | Rack Dark Unknown |
| DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRESS: LKA 935 Division Ave NF, #6 Washington, DC 20019 | TLEPHONE NUMBER: (202) 332-166) |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: GIE | TELEPHONE NEMBER: |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: | DATE OF OFFENSE: TIME OF OFFENSE: |
| 935 Division Ave NE, 46 Washington, D.C. 20019 CAUTION AND MEDICAL CONDITIONS (CMC) | April 1, 2020 8:25 bours |
| Select a valid CMC code below for wanted person when using the catilities in | រព័ត៌អក. |
| 00 = Armol and Gangerons25 = Escape Risk 05 = Violent Tesdericity30 = Sexaulty Violent Predator | - 65 * Epslepsy - 91 = Other (Explain) - 70 * Suiddal - 99 = Diabesc |
| 19 = Martial Arts Expert 15 = Explosive Expertise 55 = Alcoholic | 80 * Medication Regard 64 * Alleraies |
| GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED: | 35 * Herrophilae 20 = Krevsa in abuve drugs |
| | |
| concussion. The records further indicated that old child [M.E.] to take cure of the kids. He happened. Child says that nothing happened. I yesterday. He saw his son holding G.E.'s he | with concern for facial nerve laceration to his head and h TURNER said G.f.; was taking a rap and asked the [1-y woke up to a thump and called out to his son, asking Su then he fled] another bump an the toom and west to a Noticet that laceration and called 911. There was |
| G.E. soffered a complex 7cm agged lacension concosion. The records further indicated that old child MHE [1] in the care of the kish. It happened. Child any fan norhang MCC: It happened. Child any fan norhang GC: It in proported into concession building GC: It in the concession building GC: It in the formation of the second second There is no other trauma. There is no other trauma. There is no other trauma. There is no other trauma. The second second second second second transition of the second second second second transition of the second second second second second conduct second second second second second second conduct second second second second second second conduct second sec | TURNER said GLT, was taking a ray and solard the LTP. we have a probability and called out to this say, taking yo have the probability and called out to this say, taking yo have the probability of the same said out to the same having wormally increase the increases. It is have not have dynamic events for most of the month, the shiften to drycene because the was programm and out the shiften to drycene because the was programm and and It noticed that the decodem that not been amending at the instance of the decodem. We not have a strength of the instance of the decodem that not been amending to the instance of the decodem. We note that the LSGON is |
| G.E. suffered a complex 7cm paged incension concusion. The records further indicated that old child JHL (1) unke care of the kkills. He happened. Child says that nothing happened yestentity. He was his son haking G.E.: ha reported loss of contributions. He has been b There in on other transm. | TURNER said GL ⁺ was taking a ray and solard the U- TURNER said GL ⁺ was taking a ray and solar data of the site with a winner and called out to the biss, making a fair thick he fluid another burgen at the room and vector to the site of the site of the site of the site of the site sharing normally incore the incident. It is had not comit their discusse center for most of the roomth, the children to discuss because she was programs and a site of the site of the site of the site of the site of the children to discuss the site of the site of the site of the the site site of the decedent. Work reported the (ASON) as held ⁺ and the decrease ray winner backs, and a (MOTE). The back and due of the site of the decedent to decident the back. |
| G.E. soffered a complex 7cm agged lacension concosion. The records further indicated that old child MHE [1] in the care of the kish. It happened. Child any fan norhang MCC: It happened. Child any fan norhang GC: It in proported incore for concession building GC: It in proported incore for the soft of the soft of the There is no other trauma. THENRE stude that is rest afficiable for the wide to go colden's mask because be worked. 75. W-J reported has sharing and J behavary 2000 cheeristing facility. W 1 celled: EXSON, foquing Met- ther the decedent has intered to kind fingure off a "fingure off" in the the decedent has intered to kind fingure off. | TURNER said GLT, was taking a ray and saled if ite [17] wise up or a during and cladio car in this san, aking yo far their help all juncher bump at the norm and went to their help all produces the incident. The base had no coult their discusse conter for most of the month, the discusse conter for most of the month, and the chaldren to discuss because given and and the discusse conter for most of the way program taid the discusse conter for most of the way program taid the discusse conter for most of the the month, and the chaldren to discuss because give may are pro- tended with the decredent. We take the decredent had the starts of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the form of the decredent had not been attending the starts of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the decredent had the decredent the decredent had the decredenthe had the decredenthe ha |
| G.E. suffered a complex fram aggued lacension concussion. The records further indicated that old child MRE [10] in the care of the kids. It happened. Child any finan norbang togets of persentially. He new this sum halong GE2: har there is no other trauma. There is no other trauma. The trauma is not interesting the transport other is not interesting that the transport of the transport other transport is not interesting of the transport other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of | TURNER said GL ⁺ was taking a ray and solard the U- TURNER said GL ⁺ was taking a ray and solar data of the site with a winner and called out to the biss, making a fair thick he fluid another burgen at the room and vector to the site of the site of the site of the site of the site sharing normally incore the incident. It is had not comit their discusse center for most of the roomth, the children to discuss because she was programs and a site of the site of the site of the site of the site of the children to discuss the site of the site of the site of the the site site of the decedent. Work reported the (ASON) as held ⁺ and the decrease ray winner backs, and a (MOTE). The back and due of the site of the decedent to decident the back. |
| G.E. suffered a complex 7cm paged incension concursion. The records further indicated that old child MLPL (u take care of the kkd). If happened. Child says that nothing happened parentarily. He way his son haking G.E., ha reported ions of contributions. He kas been b There is no other turnus. 74 In Perbrany 2006, G.F. and I.E. dat now attend further is sont official for his wife to go coulden't assist because he worked. 75. Work reported that during early Pehange 2000. 101 Horizont he work diffusion for a 'bu nut retrust no school and his head falling off a 'bu nut retrust no school and his injury had completely head 706 WARHANT CLERK | TURNER said GLT, was taking a ray and saled if ite [17] wise up or a during and cladio car in this san, aking yo far their help all juncher bump at the norm and went to their help all produces the incident. The base had no coult their discusse conter for most of the month, the discusse conter for most of the month, and the chaldren to discuss because given and and the discusse conter for most of the way program taid the discusse conter for most of the way program taid the discusse conter for most of the the month, and the chaldren to discuss because give may are pro- tended with the decredent. We take the decredent had the starts of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the form of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the form of the decredent had not been attending the starts of the decredent. We tay the decredent had the decredent had the decredent had the decredent the decredent had the decredenthe had the decredenthe ha |
| G.E. suffered a complex fram aggued lacension concussion. The records further indicated that old child MRE [10] in the care of the kids. It happened. Child any finan norbang togets of persentially. He new this sum halong GE2: har there is no other trauma. There is no other trauma. The trauma is not interesting the transport other is not interesting that the transport of the transport other transport is not interesting of the transport other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the other transport of the transport of | TURNER said GLT, was taking any and saled the LTP. where we at human called or at in this sa, aking yo far they be fluid) moder bump at the norm and verter to sale they are sensed on the sale sale sale sale sale sale they drawn we are associated and the sale sale sale they drawn we are sale to be associated and the sale of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are approximated at the sale of the decedent, We tay are sale sale at the sale of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the de |
| G.E. soffered a complex 7cm agged lucerous concusion. The records further indicated that old child MHL [1] un idea care of the kilds. It happened. Child any finan norbang happened. There is no other trauma. "THORNE stude that of concessments. He has been by "There is no other trauma." "A in Perbrany 2020, G.E. and I.E. dd not attend "THORNE stude that is well diffield for the kills or ge- codable insist because be worked. "S. WT opened that during early. Tehnang: 2000 eluciritonia facility. W.T eilder [LSOSN, inguing judo- the the decedent had using early. Tehnang: 2000 eluciritonia facility. W.T eilder [LSOSN, inguing judo- turt return to wheel and high light and light of a "TO: WARBANT CLERK PLASE ISSUEA WARBANT FOR: Antonio Dale Turner | TURNER said GLT, was taking any and saled the LTP. where we at human called or at in this sa, aking yo far they be fluid) moder bump at the norm and verter to sale they are sensed on the sale sale sale sale sale sale they drawn we are associated and the sale sale sale they drawn we are sale to be associated and the sale of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are approximated at the sale of the decedent, We tay are sale sale at the sale of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the sale of the decedent of the drawn of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent. We tay are the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the decedent of the de |
| C.E. suffered a complex 7em paged incension concursion. The records further indicated that old child MLPL (or index care of the kids). If happened. Child says data nothing hyperend. I prestavity. He was hiss on holding C.E.'s he reported ions of contributions. It has been b There is no whole tumans. There is no whole tumans. The C.E. and the set of the holding of the reported ion of contributions. The holding of the reported ion work of the hold failing of a "holding codden't assist because he worked. TS. W-1 reported that during early Hebraoy 2000 that the decedent had injured his head failing of a "ho matrixed method of the head failing of a "ho matrixed method of a set of the head failing of a "ho matrixed method of the head failing of a "ho matrixed method of the injury had completely head TO: WARBANT CLERK FLASH SUSL'A WARBANT FOR: Antonio Date Turnee | TURNER said GE, was taking anny and solard itse [17] weith up a taking and called out to its iss, naking or bar then be fluid] moder burny and called out to itse, naking or the division of the contents and called [11]. There was thering wormally increde incident. It is has had no conti- ther division of the contents, the base had no conti- ther division of the contents, the base had no content ther division of the contents, the base had no con- tent of the the decident had not been strending in noticed that the decident had not been strending the content of the decident had not been strending and pointer. The board does have base based APPARYIS BIGRATURE: *. Anothory, D. Guesse 200 WORKS BIGRATURE MODER MEDIATE MEDIATE 200 WORKS BIGRATURE MEDIATE 200 WORKS BIGRATURE MEDIATE 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20 |
| G.E. toffered a complex 7cm agged lacension consosion. The records further indicated that old child JRLP (1) takes are of the halt. It hyperbody. Chi and the number of the halt. It hyperbody. Chi and the halt is the present of control outsets. It is a been in "Three is no other turnus." His has been in "Three is no other turnus." A in Pehrany 2020, G.E. and I.E. did not attend trutkNBs studies that work affects of behavior as go calder stars because be worked. "S. W-1 reproduced that during any lephaney 2020 calculational fielding. W 1 called LASON, inquiring back that duced the had uning any lephaney 2020 calculational fielding. W 1 called LASON, inquiring back that duced the had uning any lephaney 2020 calculational fielding. W 1 called LASON, inquiring back that duced the had the structure of the had the had the structure to school unit his injury had complexely had the take of the truce of the truce of the structure of the structure of the truce of the truce of the structure of the structure of the truce of the truce of the truce of the structure of the truce of the truce of the structure of the structure of the structure of the struce of the structure of the struce of the struce of the structure of the structure of the struce of the structure of the struce of the structure of the struce of the structure of | TURNER said GL: was taking any and saled the 112 solve up or a hump and claded out in biss, naking or four their bight juncher bamp and the norm and went to sharing normally used the incident. The biss had no could their discusse control for most of the month, the discusse control for most of the month. In moticed that the decodent had not been strending the discusse control for most of the way program taid and incident of the decodent. With input the decodent had the discusse control for most of the decodent had the discusse of the decodent. With input the decodent and NOTE: The home did not trees strending the stands of the decodent. With input the decodent of NOTE: The home did not tree hash badd. NPTANTS SUBACTURE: * Anthony, D. Guesse SUBSCRIGHT AND SWORK MUTCHE MUTTINE 2000 WORDER J. 2000 |

| | Super | Tior Court C | of the Disti | rict of (| Columbia | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| AFFIDAVIT IN SUI | PORT OF AN | ARRESTWAI | RRANT | | USWN | 10.: |
| DEFENDANT'S NAME: Antonio Dale TURNER | | NICKNAME | ALIASE | \$: | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID: 606380 |
| SEX: RACE DOR Male Black 5/23/1592 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDR IKA 935 Division Ave NE, 16 V | 11GT: WGT 5'7 185 ESS: Fashington, DC 2001 | EYLS: HAIR Brown Black | COMPL Dark TELEPHONE (202) 332-166 | Unknown NUMBER | IARKS. 7ATOOS | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: | | | TELEPHONE | | | |
| OCATION OF OFFENSE B5 Division Ave NE, #6 Washin CAUTION AND MEDICAL CON | gton, D.C. 20019 | | DATE OF OF April J. 2020 | TENSE | IIML OF OFF 8 25 hours | NN : |
| 10 × Martial Arts Experi 15 × Explosive Expertise | SQ = Heart Co SS = Alconstr | ¢ | 70 = Sincidal 80 = Medicatio 83 = Hemoph | nn Required Irac | 99 = Diabetic 68 ~ Allergies 20 = Katerin Io | those daugs |
| In March 2020, (losed for some portion o | 3.E. and 1.E. di f the month beca | d not attend the asse of COVID. | | | entire month | The school was |
| In March 2020; (losed for some portion o On March 7, 2020 "Whatere | T.E. and L.E. di f the month beca D. FASON sent t r u did to this b | d not attend the use of COVID. he following text ay don't do tha | t message to TI t shit again. I | JRNER: Tis eye is | swollen slut | 1 |
| In March 2020, (losed for some portion o On March 7, 2020 | T.E. and L.E. di f the month beca D. FASON sent t r u did to this b | d not attend the use of COVID. he following text ay don't do tha | t message to TI t shit again. I fers to TURNE | JRNER: Tis eye is | swollen slut | 1 |
| In March 2020, lored for some portion o On March 7, 2021 "Whateve (NOTE: Your aft Based on the abox | 3.E. and L.E. dif the month beca 0. FASON sent t t to did to this b iant believes this e information, a | d not attend the asse of COVID, he following text oy doa't do tha text message rel <u>Timeline of M</u> s well as addition | t message to TU t shit again. 1 fers to TURNE atch 31, 2020 | JRNER: <i>Tis eye is</i> R hitting i | swollen shur M.E. and cause | " ng his block eye.] |
| In March 2020, lored for some portion o On March 7, 2021 "Whateve [NOTE: Your aff Based on the abox | 3.E. and L.E. dif the month beca 0. FASON sent t t to did to this b iant believes this e information, a | d not attend the asse of COVID, he following text oy doa't do tha text message rel <u>Timeline of M</u> s well as addition | t message to TL t <i>shit again. 1</i> fers to TURNE (a <u>rch 31, 2020</u> sal information | JRNER: <i>Tis eye is</i> R hitting i | swollen shur M.E. and cause | " ng his block eye.] |
| In March 2020, (loted for some portion o Co. March 7, 2021 "Whatere [NOTE: Your aff Based on the abox meline of March 31, 2023 | 3.E. and 1.E. di fibe month beca 0. EASON sent r r u did to this b lant believes this e information, as his provided in A | d not attend the arse of COVID. he following text oy don't do that text message rel Timeline of M s well as addition ppendix A. Calls on Ap | t message to TL t <i>shit again. 1</i> fers to TURNE (arch 31, 2020 ral information will 1, 2020 | JRNER: <i>His eye is</i> R hatting i obtained | Swollen shut M.E. and cause during the MI Lon. April 1, 3 | " ng his black eye.] D investigation, a 020, between 608 |
| In March 2020, (loted for some portion o Co. March 7, 2021 "Whateve [NOTE: Your aff Based on the abox meline of March 31, 2022 | 3.E. and 1.E. di fibe month beca 0. EASON sent r r u did to this b lant believes this e information, as his provided in A | d not attend the arse of COVID. he following text oy don't do that text message rel Timeline of M s well as addition ppendix A. Calls on Ap | t message to TL t <i>shit again. 1</i> fers to TURNE (arch 31, 2020 ral information will 1, 2020 | JRNER: <i>His eye is</i> R hitting i obtained carned that AF | swollen shut M.E. and caus during the MI ton April 1, 2 FIANT'S SIG | " ID investigation, a 020, between 6:08 NATURE: |
| In Match 2020, doved for some portion o Con March 7, 200 "Whatere (NOTE: Your sill Based on the abox meline of March 31, 2020 Subsequently, durn O: WARRANT CLERK | 2.E. and 1.E. di (the month beca). EASON sent t e u did to this b intt believes this intt believes this is provided in A is provided in A | d not attend the arse of COVID. he following text oy don't do that text message rel Timeline of M s well as addition ppendix A. Calls on Ap | t message to TL t <i>shit again. 1</i> fers to TURNE (arch 31, 2020 ral information will 1, 2020 | JRNER: <i>His eye is</i> R hitting i obtained carned that AF | swollen shut M.E. and caus during the MI ton April 1, 2 FIANT'S SIG | " ng his black eye.] D investigation, a 020, between 608 |
| In March 2020, October 2020, Oc | The and Life dif the month beca because the sense of the sense of the r and did to this be- inst believes this inst believes this is provided in A by the course of the provided in A by the course of the prost | d not attend the arse of COVID. he following text oy don't do that text message rel Timeline of M s well as addition ppendix A. Calls on Ap | t message to TL t <i>shit again. 1</i> fers to TURNE (arch 31, 2020 ral information will 1, 2020 | JRNER: <i>His eye is</i> R hitting i obtained carned that AF | swollen shut M.E. and caus during the MI ton April 1, 2 FIANT'S SIG | " ID investigation, a 020, between 6:08 NATURE: |
| In March 2020, Ioned for rome portion o Con March 7, 202 (NOTE: Your all Note: Your all Sales and the abost melline of March 31, 2020 Subsequently, durit Subsequently, durit Co: WARRANT CLERK ELASE (SUFA WARRANT CLERK Antonio Dulle Turn | THE and Life dif the month been k FASON sent r r u did to this b innt believes this is provided in A by the course of the provided in A the provided in A the provided in A | I not attend the use of COVID. the following text oy don't do that text message rel Timeline of M text message red a well as addition ppendix A. Calls on Ap | t message to TI t shit again. 1 fers to TURNE arch 31, 2020 tail information tril 1, 2020 tril 1, 2020 stursecut | JRNER: <i>He eye is</i> R hatting b obtained <u>carned that</u> AP | Swollen shut M.E. and cause during the MI ton Apul 1, 2 FIANT'S SIG Anthony SWORN REPO | " ng his black cyc.] "D investigation, a 020, hetween 608 NATURE: D. Greene |
| Grand Darios portion o Grandra T, 2020 Whatere (NOTE: Your all Whatere (NOTE: Your all B. Based on the abox medine of March 31, 2020 Sahrenpanhy, dom S | THE and Life di the month been to the month been to the sent r r u did to this be innt believes this is provided in A is provided in A | I not attend the use of COVID. the following text or don't do that text message tell Timeline of M well as addition ppendix A. Calls on Ap the investigation | t message to TI t shit again. 1 fers to TURNE arch 31, 2020 sal information mil 1, 2020 i, tour affant b SUBSCRIT 22nd | JRNER: <i>He eye is</i> R bitting i obtained <u>arned tha</u> <u>AF</u> X_ <u>BED AND</u> : OF_OCTE YCLEREN | Swollen shut M.E. and cause during the MI ton Apul 1, 2 FIANT'S SIG Anthony SWORN REPO | mg his black eye; D investigation, a (20) between 6608 MATURE: D. Greene METHIS 20 20 |

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN ARREST WARRANT

USW NO .:

| Antonio Dale IURNER | | | | | | | | | 10-051439 | 506381 |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|---|-----------------|---|--------|
| SEX: Male | RACI: Black | DOB: 5/23/1992 | HGT: 5'7 | WGP 185 | EYES | HAIR | COMPL: Dark | SCARS, M | ARKS. LATOOS | |
| | | OME ADDRE Ave NE, 76 W | | DC 2001 | , | | TELEPHON (202) 332-16 | F NUMBER: 60 | | |
| G.E. | AINANTS | | | | | | TELEPHON | FNUMBER | | |
| 935 Div | ION OF OF | IL #6 Washing | oun D.C. | 20019 | | | DATE OF OFFENSE: April 1: 2020 8:25 hours | | | |
| 00 = / 05 = 1 10 = 5 | IN AND ME rabid CMC c forest and D. folces Tende datial Arts I isplative Exp | ncies uport | antré pers | = I scape F | Violent Pred rodatice | | 65 = Uptleps 70 = Sascida 80 = Medica 83 = Hernopl | Dan Rozaired | _ 01 - Other () vol 90 - Diabetis 60 - Allergies 20 - Klasen to al | |
| GIVEA | BRIEF DES | CRIPTION OF | WHAT IN | TPENED | | | | | | |

a.m. and 8:24 a.m. (the time of the 911 call); there were thisteen (13) calls or attempted calls between EASON's phone number, and TURNPA's phone number. After the 911 call, there were cipht (8) calls or attempted calls between the two numbers, up unal 093/111 a.m. The muchter is provided in Appendix B.

SUMMARY

80. As indicated above, EASON and UURNER left the home, leaving the children in the cute of 11-year-old, M.E. Also, even when they were present, they frequently ordered the U-year-old to tend to his two and three year-old sublings. M.E. was ordered to cook, feed, and clean the house. M.E. was required to vake up in the middle of the right nucl change his subling's dispersion science to vake up EASON or UURNIR.

81. In summary, the show informaton evidences how defendance EARON and TURNER collection and the deformality illuffication graves of the stead in them, including non-period G.I., who doed at their hands. Through that access and macroson, in situations where they have or should have instead that the tensy are did decalent (GE2), as well as three-year edid E.R., required immediate meetical astronom, yet the fulfield to call mericinate and the GE2. The state of the part start with the tensor indicates and the GE2, as well as three-year edid E.R., required immediate meetical astronom, yet the fulfield to call the meetical astronom of the tensor should not be any tensor full har on the injusted bundler, who added requires and the access who added on the state astronom full har on the injusted bundler, who added requires any tensor should not built in the added provides the state with requires which requires the meetical astronom.

AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE:

* Anthony D. Greene

TO: WARRANT CLERK PLEASE ISSUE A WARRANT FOR:

Antonio Dale Turner

Charge of the First Des. Marder: Edore Marder: Cracht, to Childrens

Form CDI 152-1030

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAYOF

(JUDGE) DEPUTY CLERK) SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

| AFFIDAVIT IN SUPI DEFENDANT'S NAME | our or the | | AINAL DIVISIO | 0N | | |
|---|---|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
| DEFENDANT'S NAME: | OKTOPAN | ARREST WAR | RANT | | USW N | D.: |
| Antonio Dale TURNI R | | NICKNAME | ALIASE | | CCN: 20-053489 | PDID 606380 |
| SEX: RACE: DOIE Male Black 5/23/1992 DEFENDANT'S HOME ADDRES LKA 935 Division Ave NL #6 Wa | HGT: WGT: 5-7 185 SS shington, DC 2001 | EYES: HAIR Brown Black | COMPL Dark TELEPHONE (202) 332-166 | Unknowa WIMBER | ARKS, TATOOS | |
| COMPLAINANT'S NAME: G E | | | TELEPHONE | MUNIBER: | | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE 935 Division Ave NE, #6 Washingt CAPTION AND MEDICAL CONDI- Select a valid CMC code below for va- | HONS (CMC) | | DATE OF OFI April 1, 2920 | ENSE | TIME OF OFFE 8:25 hours | NSE: |
| 0 = Armed and Dangerous 05 = Violent Tendencies 16 = Marial Arts Expert 15 = Explosive Experise GIVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF | 50 = Heart C 55 = Alcohol | Violeet Predatos andiaton lo | 65 = Epulepsy 70 = Seacidal 80 = Medicatic 85 = Homophil | n Roqueed De | 0) = Other (bogli 90 = Otabeti c 60 = Allergas 20 = Kotowy to gl | |
| Based on the aforen Affiant submits that probab 380) committed the erimin Columbia, and request that | nentioned facts sle cause exists al offenses of | and circumstano to believe that A First Degree Cre | es gathered the ntonio Dale T aelty to Childr | ough the | course of this i DOB: 05/23/ | 992 PDHD 606. |
| Affiant submits that probab 380) committed the crimm | nentioned facts sle cause exists al offenses of | and circumstano to believe that A First Degree Cre | es gathered the ntonio Dale T aelty to Childr | ough the | course of this i DOB: 05/23/ | neestigation, your |
| Affiant submits that probab 880) committed the crimm | nentioned facts sle cause exists al offenses of | and circumstano to believe that A First Degree Cre | es gathered the ntonio Dale T aelty to Childr | ough the URNER (en and Fe | course of this i DOB: 05/23/ | nvestigation, your 1992, PJ113 606- in the District of ATURE: |

APPENDIX A

| 100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | March 31, 2020 |
|---|---|
| 7:15 a.m. | EASON said they left the house at 7:15 a.m. because her pregnancy checkup appointment was at 8:00 a.m. EASON said she drove, but then corrected herself and said her husband drove; she also claimed a cousin came to pick her up. |
| 7:20-7:30 a.m. | TURNER and EASON left apartment for ultrasound appointment. |
| 7.20-7.30 8.11. | In TURNER's first interview, he claimed they left for hospital at 8:30 - |
| | 9:00 a.m. |
| 8:30-9:00 a.m. | Ultrasound appointment at GW hospital. They were told to stay longer |
| 0.00 0.00 0.00. | because of a blood pressure issue with EASON and the possibility of |
| | EASON being admitted to induce her baby. |
| 10:00-11:00 a m | TURNER or EASON received a call from a private number. TURNER or |
| | EASON called back but no response. This is a call from a computer, so |
| | they assume it is from one of the kids. |
| | EASON stated that while she was the hospital, TURNER left the |
| | hospital and went to the store, then home. EASON said she called |
| | TURNER while he was at the house and told him they were letting her |
| | go from the hospital. EASON claimed that after they left hospital. |
| | they went straight back home. |
| | TURNER claimed M.E.'s phone was not working, so TURNER went |
| | home; said he saw G.E. trying to get to his weight bar, so he "popped" |
| | G.E. on the hand and took him to a room. TURNER heard I.E. running |
| | around, then saw I.E. with a "boo-boo" on his head and he was |
| | fine. TURNER punched and kicked M.E.; asked him "what the F" he |
| | was doing. |
| 12:30 p.m. | Because of the prolonged monitoring at the hospital, TURNER left to |
| | pick up food at Walmart for the kids. He arrived at the apartment to |
| | deliver the food and pick up medication at 12:30 p.m. [NOTE: this |
| | differs from his first interview.] |
| | TURNER stated that he walked into apartment and saw kids playing |
| | with workout equipment and the apartment in disarray. He admitted |
| | he hit both M.E. and G.E. |
| | There is conflicting detail about a call/calls between EASON and |
| | TURNER during the apartment visit: |
| | TURNER stated he called EASON right when he walked into the |
| | apartment. |
| | 2. TURNER stated EASON called to ask why he hadn't yet |
| | returned to the hospital. EASON heard G.E. crying in the background and asked about it. EASON hung up because the |
| | background and asked about it. EASON hung up because the doctor was with her. |
| | 3. TURNER later stated that EASON called when TURNER was |
| | TORNER later stated that EASON called when TORNER was getting into his truck and heard him shut the car door. She |
| | wanted to know why he hadn't yet returned to the hospital. |
| Around lunch | M.E. said TURNER came home for three minutes. |
| time | mas som rommen come nome for three minutes. |

JHP

Anthony D. Greene Mar Ker-

APPENDIX A

| 12:40 p.m. | TURNER left apartment within 7-10 minutes of arriving. He went back to hospital to pick up EASON and then both return to the |
|-------------------|---|
| | apartment. |
| | EASON stated she came home from her appointment at about 1:00 or |
| | 2:00. [NOTE – text messages do NOT corroborate this. She was still at |
| | GW hospital at 2:50 p.m.] |
| | EASON claimed her husband and oldest son, M.E., were at home |
| | babysitting G.E. and I.E. She claimed they left the kids at home |
| | because of Coronavirus. |
| 1:00 p.m. | EASON said she called TURNER and let him know they were |
| | discharging her from the hospital. EASON said that TURNER picked her |
| | up shortly after 1:00 p.m. and they went directly back to the |
| | apartment between 1:00 and 2:00 p.m. |
| 1:30 or 2:00 p.m. | M.E. said dad came in, gave him the phone, and Mom asked (over the |
| | phone) where are the Tums? M.E. said they are on her dresser, he got |
| | them and gave them to dad, and he left back out. |
| 2:30 p.m. | TURNER claimed that he and EASON arrived back from the hospital at |
| | 2:30 p.m. TURNER confirmed the time they were away from the |
| | apartment was from 8:30 a.m 2:30 p.m. |
| 2:56:40 p.m. | Text message from TURNER to EASON stating I'm waiting for you |
| 2:56:43 p.m. | TURNER texted "I'm outside" |
| | TURNER stated they stopped at Walmart to get food. |
| | TURNER stated he went to Walmart on H Street. |
| | According to Google Maps, it takes 26 minutes to drive from GW |
| | Hospital to 935 Division Avenue, Northeast |
| | M.E stated that TURNER came in to get Tums and he looked outside |
| | and saw Mom and Dad sitting in the car. |
| | EASON admitted that when they get home, she stayed in the car to |
| | catch her breath. [NOTE: M.E. said that his mother stayed in the car |
| | when they came home.} |
| | Once EASON and TURNER arrived home, it does not appear they again |
| | left the apartment on March 31. |
| 5:00 p.m. | TURNER claimed he came home around 5:00 p.m. from wife's hospital |
| | visit to get his "medicine" or marijuana for his ADHD and got EASON |
| - | some Tums. |
| | TURNER stated when they got home, the kids were fine. |
| | EASON claimed she came in the house and went to sleep until 6:00 |
| | and that M.E. brought her chicken nuggets because she did not want |
| | pizza. She laid back down. |
| | M.E. remembered TURNER brought pizza home and then returning 30 |
| | to 45 minutes later. |
| | TURNER stated G.E was up because he popped him. |
| 2:30-6:00 p.m. | TURNER stated G.E. was asleep when TURNER and EASON arrived back |
| | and that G.E. woke up around 6:00 p.m. |
| 6:00-7:00/7:30 | M.E. said he heated pizza in oven at 6:00 p.m. TURNER told M.E. to |
| p.m. | wake up G.E. to eat at 7:00/7:30 p.m. |

JHP

Anthony D. Greens Mary Con-

APPENDIX A

| L | TURNER stated G.E. did not want to eat pizza, but did eat apple sauce. I.E. ate one slice of pizza. |
|------------------|---|
| 7:00 p.m. | TURNER laid dow; told M.E. to feed pitza to boy; TURNER walked to children's room and saw G.E. was on tablet. TURNER claimed that LE. looked hut and L.E. said nothing was wrong and then "high fixed" TURNER. TURNER said he gave both G.E. and I.E. a tablet and he went to bed. |
| | EASON stated Dad fed G.E. pizza. |
| | EASON said she came home and went to bed; checked on G.E. and LE at 10:30 p.m. and both children were on their tablets and watching. Th and appeared fine. [NOTE: Dr. Arits; an expert in Child Abuse, stated that the injuries to the children would have been obvious and they would have been manifesting symptoms from the damaged liver and kidneys;] |
| 7:00 p.m. | TURRER side that at 7:00 p.m., be did not hear (non the boys, hear was in the bedroom boying down and his wife was sieped)ing. TURRER asked M.c. if he made pizza to give to the kids. M.E. aski yes. TURRER add he checked in on G.E. and E.E. at vanid 7:30 p.m. or 8:00 p.m. and daimed they were in their bedrooms and doing time. [NOTE: Dc. Archi stated that head head's higher words who have been abroices and nither would have been acting or walking normally on the evening of March 31, 2020.] |
| | because he knew he was okay. |
| around 7:30 p.m. | M.E. said he made I.E. and G.E. pizza and they looked fine, Mom was asleep. G.E. and I.E. "looked normal." |
| 8:30 p.m. | TURNER stated he fed the kids around 7:30 p.m. and checked on them, and claimed they were good. TURNER admitted using marijuana at the time. He heard G.E. crying for something but admitted he did not check on him. |
| 9:00-9:30 p.m. | TURNER went to bed at 9:00 or 9:30 p.m. |
| 10:00 p.m. | EASON said she woke up at approximately 10:00 p.m. and her husband had fed the kids and they were playing, watching TV. |
| 10:30 p.m. | TURNER claimed his wife got up and took over at 10:30 p.m., because he had to work the next day. |
| | EASON stated that she got up and checked on the kids. The kids were still up, playing with the tablets and watching TV in their bedroom. N.E. was watching TV in the living room. EASON went back to bed and heard G.E. whining like his tablet died but EASON went to sleep. TURNER was in bed. |

JHP

22n Anthony D. Greens Mad Ker

10/17/20

APPENDIX B

Calls on April 1, 2020

| April 1, 2020 | To/From | Ouration |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 06:08:57am | TURNER to EASON | 01:57 |
| 06:11:42am | TURNER to EASON | 00:10 |
| 06:42:28am | TURNER to EASON | 15:47 |
| 07:16:25am | TURNER to EASON | 00:22 |
| 07:51:49am | TURNER to EASON | Not answered |
| 07:52:01am | EASON to TURNER | 00:16 |
| 08:23:08am | EASON to TURNER | Not answered |
| 08:23:18am | EASON to TURNER | Not answered |
| 08:23:37am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 |
| 08:23:43am | TURNER to EASON | 00:04 |
| 08:23:50am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 |
| 08:24:04am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 |
| 08:24:11am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 |

911 call made at 08:24:11am

| 08:26:07am | TURNER to EASON | 00:03 |
|------------|-----------------|-------|
| 08:26:40am | TURNER to EASON | 00:04 |
| 08:32:50am | EASON to TURNER | 06:05 |
| C8:53:34am | EASON to TURNER | 00:18 |
| C8:54:18am | TURNER to EASON | 00:57 |
| 09:16:17am | EASON to TURNER | 00:12 |
| 09:31:05am | EASON to TURNER | 00:00 |
| 09:31:11am | TURNER to EASON | 00:04 |

Malfon-

10/17/20

Page 1 of 1

JHP